

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
OF  
BRUNSWICK COUNTY,  
VIRGINIA,  
1730-1852



Compiled By  
AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL

*With an Improved Index by  
Anita Comtois*



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.  
BALTIMORE 1976

Originally Published 1953

Reprinted with an Improved Index  
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
Baltimore, 1976

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 75-34969  
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0704-8

Reprinted from a volume in  
The North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Copyright © 1976  
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
Baltimore, Maryland  
All rights reserved

*Made in the United States of America*

## FOREWORD

About the year 1927 the supervisors of Brunswick requested me to copy and index the marriage bonds of that county from 1752, when they began to appear in their loose papers, until our vital statistics commenced in 1852. From the beginning I listed them on cards, then entered them in a book. At first I thought of using these records in a forthcoming history of the county; however, after finding them sufficient for a separate volume I decided to let them stand on their own.

A few proofs of marriages prior to 1752 were located in estate settlements, as found in order books, and occasionally in will books or deeds. These I have from time to time entered in a special notebook, and so have included them here, giving sources. Those proofs of marriages other than bonds are listed as W. B., signifying Will Book; D. B. signifying Deed Book; and O. B. signifying Order Book.

When I undertook the work, the old bonds were torn and illegible and had to be examined under a strong light with a magnifying lens in order to piece out signatures and water marks. I have used Eliz. for Elizabeth since it was written in several ways; also, Eliza is often mistaken as Elizabeth, which was also often written as Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Securities on bonds were occasionally relatives of one or the other party to the marriage, otherwise the county clerk or some onlooker signed.

Augusta B. Fothergill

6 June 1836,	Abernathy, Benjamin J.	to Anne E. Pritchett.
19 Dec. 1814,	Buckner,	Nancy Lewis dau. of Ruel Lewis.
22 May 1764 by	Charles,	* * * Short dau. of William W. B. III; 537
14 Oct. 1786,	"	Eliz. Davenport. Harbert Abernathy sec.
22 Nov. 1802,	"	Nancy W. Croft
5 Dec. 1840,	"	Ann E. Johnson dau. of Wm. M. H. Johnson
7 April 1809	Elisha	Nancy Read
11 Feb. 1795,	Frederick	Milly Davenport. Alexander Andrews sec.
22 Dec. 1788,	Harbert	Susanna Harwell. Samuel Harwell sec.
10 Dec. 1796,	Henry	Rebecca Firth, consent of Sarah Firth.
18 Feb. 1828,	Hutchins	Sally Ann Stone
9 Dec. 1833,	Jackson	Susan Moore
22 March 1802	James	Francis M. Jennings dau. of Rebecca
1 Feb. 1809,	John	Nancy Kelly
25 April 1814,	"	Molly King
21 Aug. 1843,	" J.	Marietta A. Clayton
21 March 1820	Liles E.	Susan Vaughan
20 Nov. 1827,	Mathew	Eliza Dixon dau. of John
4 Jan. 1816,	Rawleigh H.	Martha T. Avery
19 June 1845,	" "	Susan Peterson
29 Dec. 1849,	William C.	Rebecca Moore
15 Dec. 1828,	Turner	Lucy W. Palmer dau. of W. Palmer
15 May 1818, Adams,	Abner	Martha Ann Pettaway
27 Aug. 1792,	David	Darcus Bass; Benj. Bass certified to age
10 Oct. 1801,	Thomas	Lucy Orgain
26 Sept. 1796,	Zadock	Eliz. Parish, William Parish sec.

2 Sept.1756, by, Adams, * * *	to	Eliz.Elzey dau.of John.(W.B.II;289)
10 Sept.1819, Adkins,James M.		Mary J.Walker
18 July 1821, " "		Sarah V.Collier
6 Oct.1810 Thomas		Creecy Birdsong dau.of Merrit B.
20 Apr.1810, Alexander,John		Sally Thrower dau.Edward T.
9 Nov.1802, William		Eliz.Lane dau.of Silvia Harris.
28 Nov.1785, Allen,Howell		Mary Edwards, Harbert Edwards sec.
27 Aug.1792, "		Rebecca Williams, Isaac Williams sec.
21 Sept.1815, Jeremiah		Mary Ann Daniel
16 Jan.1845, John		Rebecca F.Ferguson dau.Lockhart F.
30 Oct.1848, " D.		Mary A.E.Bass
20 Sept.1819, Redmon		Martha A.Bradley
28 July 1806, Reuben		Elizabeth Lucy
14 Sept.1812, "		Polly Burge
27 Dec.1792, William		Lucy Brewer dau.of William,Morris Pearson sec.
7 Dec.1805, "		Sally W.Tarpley
19 Dec.1805, Wyatt		Nancy Tarver dau.of Andrew T.
3 May 1796, Alley, * * *		Mynam Read dau.of James R.(W.B.VI; 66)
9 June 1834, Allgood,Peterson		Tabitha J.C.Hudson dau.of George B.H.
13 Jan.1809, Allmand,Edward		Mary Easter widow. William Fritchett sec.
24 July 1753, Anderson,Claiborne of Chesterfield Co.		Betty Clack, James Clack sec.
5 March 1810, Anderson, Caleb,		Frances L.James.
7 April 1779, Churchill		Rebecca Hall dau.of Patrick.
29 Dec.1810, Nathan		Eliz.Fritchett
15 Feb.1811, Thomas		Martha J.Brock
22 Nov.1784, Anderton,John		Clarisa Durham, Mordecai Howard sec.

22 Nov.1848,	Anderton,Richard H.	to Matilda C.Turnbull
3 Nov.1796,	William	Macarina Ragland, Freeman Pentecost sec.
8 Jan.1798,	Andrews,Alexander	Martha Moore dau.of Thomas Moore.
29 Oct.1787,	" David,	Eliz.(?) King. Howell Duggar sec.
28 May 1787,	" John	Mary Edwards, John Edwards sec.
6 Apr.1802,by,	* * *	Lucretia Duggar dau of John Duggar. (W.B.VI;467)
14 Dec.1805,	" Wilkins	Susanna Pegram
12 Jan.1788,	Apelin,Thomas	Susanna McKenny, John McKenny sec.
21 Dec.1790,	Archer,Amos	Fanny Harrison dau.of Thomas.Wm.Harrison sec.
23 Dec.1845,	Augustus C.	Rebecca Kelly
29 Dec.1827,	Edwin	Polly Hutchins
25 Oct.1808,	John	Jean Barrow
20 Dec.1819,	Arnold,Joseph W.	Catherine Clayton
26 Dec.1825,	J.M.	Eliz.Laffoon dau.Simon and Milly L.
26 Dec.1786,	Arrington,Richard	Catherine Carter.Freeman Malone sec.
22 Apr.1836,	William	Mary Short
29 Nov.1792,by,Aslin	* * *	Susanna McKinny dau.of John(W.B.V;573)
25 Nov.1794,	Atkins,George	Mary Simms;Phil Claiborne sec.
3 Sept.1802,	"	Lucretia Taylor
22 June 1789,	William	Sarah Parham, James Parham sec.
8 Dec.1806,	"	Sarah Burge
13 June 1785,by,	* * *	Abigail Steed.(W.B.V;282)
26 Jan.1793,by,	* * *	Dousey Smith dau.of James.
15 Aug.1789,by, Atkinson	* * *	Sarah Parham dau.of James.(W.B.V;415)
15 Feb.1823,	James W.	Charlotte E.Stith
25 Aug.1800,	John	Eliz.Lundia

18 Aug.1834, Atkinson, John P.  
 27 Dec.1790, Thomas  
 26 Aug.1782, William  
 22 June 1789, "  
 22 June 1774,Avent, Peter  
 28 Nov.1825, Thomas  
 19 Aug.1760,by, \* \* \*  
 19 Aug.1760,by, \* \* \*  
 26 Jan.1829, Averett, William D.  
 5 Dec.1843, Avery,Alexander  
 14 April 1834, Archer,  
 17 Mar.1800, Barrington  
 17 Oct.1836, John E.  
 26 Sept.1808, Tilman  
 13 May 1833, "  
 17 Feb.1838, William V.  
 29 July 1789,by, \* \* \*  
 14 Nov.1833, Baber, William D.  
 16 Feb.1818, Bacon,Gillie M.  
 1 June 1813, Thomas M.  
 22 June 1840,Bagley,Edward G.  
 20 Nov.1848, George L.  
 24 June 1794,Bailey,Henry  
 31 Mar.1794, John  
 28 Jan.1797, "

to Mary L.Harwell (Howell ?)  
 Eliz.Collier dau.of Charles.Wm.Atkinson  
 Mary Hicks. Edward Tatum sec. sec.  
 Sarah Parham dau.of Joseph.  
 Eliz.Sims. John Avent sec.  
 Ann S.Powell dau.of Sarah S.Green.  
 Sarah Massie dau.of Joseph.  
 Amy Massie dau.of Joseph.(W.B.III;370.)  
 Mary ANN J.Blick  
 Blanche Abernathy dau.of John  
 Lucy Matthews dau.of Matthew  
 Rebecca Mitchell  
 Patience Vaughan  
 Temperence Edwards  
 Mary Abernathy  
 Eliz.Bass  
 Martha Morris (W.B.V;324)  
 Julia H.Pollard  
 Eliz.M.Rhodes, William Palmer gdn.  
 Eliz.R.Gee  
 Martha E.Trotter  
 Virginia J.Samford  
 Sarah Jackson, Henry Jackson sec.  
 Jane Mitchell. William Mitchell sec.  
 Amy Dunman, Simon Lafoon sec.

22 Oct.1802, Bailey, Thomas S.	Hannah Jackson	5
5 April 1788, * * *	Sarah Lanier dau.of Nicholas.(W.B.V;466)	
28 Sept.1784,Baly, George	Eliz.Morris dau.of Henry.(O.B.XIV;12)	
13 Feb.1809, Baird, John	Jean Read	
25 March 1770,Baker, John	Patty Harris dau.of Henry Harris South <sup>d</sup>	
* " 1770, John	Patty Harris	
27 Dec.1802,Balentine,Charles	Betty Brown	
21 Dec.1836,Ball, William	Mary J.Simms	
by Apr.1759,Ballard "	Eliz.Morris wid.of William.)O.B.VII;337	
13 July 1813,Balthrop, "	Polly Blunt	
23 Sept.1833,Bammer,David W.	Eliz. A.Nash	
16 June 1817, John	Mary L.Collier	
20 Sept.1807,Banks,William	Polly G.Jenkins <i>See Barnes</i>	
30 April 1830,Barham,John	Mary F.Jackson dau.of Mary Jackson	
19 Dec.1836, William	Amaza A.Griffin	
13 Feb.1806, Barner,Drury	Sally Taylor dau.of Luke and Eliz.T.	
26 July 1797,by,Barker,* *	Milly Gunn dau.of William	
27 Sept.1824, Barner,Drury J.	Martha H.Connelly dau.of William	
17 Nov.1849, Ulyses	Penelope H.Harrison dau.of Willee	
31 Dec.1778,by, * * *	Patty Gresham dau.of John.(W.B.V;72)	
29 Dec.1789,by, * * *	Eliz.Harrison dau.of Benj.Sr.(W.B.V; 345)	
8Apr.1822,Barnes,Benjamin	Nancy Kelly dau.of William	
28 Sept.1835, Edward H.	Mary A.Barnes	
22 Jan.1827, Francis	Eliz.Bridgforth	
22 Dec.1815, Henry,	Sally B.Rawlings	
20 Mar.1788, James	Sally Browder dau.of Joseph and Suky	



6 Jan.1802, Barnes, James		Nancy Hammond dau.of William
23 Sept.1835,	James M.	Susan Ann Tarpley
23 Dec.1848,	John J.	Eliza A.Daniel dau.of Peter
10 Dec.1776,by,	Stephen	* * * powers (W.B. IV;512)
23 Dec.1786,	"	Sarah Johnson, Allen Johnson sec.
9 July 1859,	Thomas H.	Mary Ann Walton
26 Oct.1835,	s.of Henry William	Eliza H.Connelly
21 Feb.1838,	" R.	Frances J.Kennedy
12 May 1774,by,	* * *	Hannah Andrews dau.of Joseph.
22 June 1793,Barnett, John	s.of John Sr.	Nancy Nipper dau.of Jeans
25 Oct.1808, Barrow,Dennis		Ermine Daniel
10 Aug.1803,	John	Jincy Johnson dau.of John
26 Oct.1812,	"	Nancy Parker
1 Sept.1842,	"	Susan J.Dunkley
25 Dec.1821,	Lewis	Mary Rash
26 June 1839,	"	Mary Browder
21 Dec.1818	Thomas H.	Ann Morehead Dameron
12 Jan.1793,by,	* * *	Diana Daniel dau.of Joseph (W.B.V;550)
3 May 1796,	* * *	Nancy Read daughter of James(W.B.VI;66)
9 Apr.1830, Bartlett,Francis		Margaret Booth
31 July 1833,Barton, John		Susan C.Pryor
8 Jan.1817, Bass, Allan		Sarah Adkins
4 Jan.1786,	Bertram	Rebecca Tatum, John Parish sec.
28 Apr.1803,	Edmund	Eliz.H.Ingram
25 Feb.1799,	Epharim	Patsey Lanier
25 Dec.1823,	Francis	Susan T.Williams

22 Feb.1797, Bass,	Frederick,Jr.	Polly Vaughan
27 Sept.1802,	Hartwell	Frances Mason
23 Dec.1778,	Henry	Eliz.Rivers dau.of William
3 March 1831,	James M.	Mary Ann Saunders
23 Jan.1827,	Jefferson	Mary Rideout dau.of Frances
21 Oct.1791,	John	Nancy Saunders. Thomas Saunders sec.
24 Oct.1791,	John H.	Rebecca Petillo, James Petillo sec.
28 Jan.1805,	Nathan	Martha Betty
21 Apr.1830,	Nathaniel	Mary Jane Jennings dau.of L.B.J.
14 Oct.1800,	Thomas	Sarah Adams.
28 March 1808,	"	Sally Fletcher
8 Nov.1827,	William S.	Hannah Vaughan
9 Oct.1773,	* * *	Mary Clark dau.of George
May 1752 ,	Bates, John	Tabitha Campbell wid.of Walter)O.B.IV; 175.)
2 Apr.1827, Batte,	Richard C. William	Sarah Ann Powell dau.of Eliz.
24 Jan.1822,		Eliz.Barker
1,Oct.1805,Baugh,	Joel	Eliz,Haygood
17 June 1801,	Littleberry	Frances Wilkes
10 Dec.1820,	"	Martha Davis
5 Dec.1845	"	Rebecca Ann Hagood
22 Feb.1739,Bayles	* * *	Jane Jackson dau.of John.
5 Sept.1790,Beasley,	Barnet	Susanna Baugh dau.of Daniel
11 Jan.1836,	George W.	Mary Rollings
24 Aug.1812,	Peter J.	Martha E.Fletcher
19 Apr.1809,	" Dr.	Rebecca J.Fletcher
23 Nov.1842,	Richard R.	Martha E.Jones dau.of Robert K.

3 May 1796, Beck, * * *		Tabitha Read dau.of James
6 Mar.1738, by, Beddingfield, [Henry]		Martha Hicks dau.of Capt.Robert
19 Mar.1812, Belcher, John		<del>Polly Hall</del>
27 Apr.1840, Bell, Horace		Eliz.Buckner
19 Mar.1821, Bennett, Allen		Sally H.Archer
11 May 1808,	Benjamin	Susan Taylor
27 Nov.1848,	* M.	Susan A.E.Ragsdale
27 Apr.1801,	Maclin	Judith Bennett
1 Jan.1782,	Richard	Mary Crook dau.of James
9 July 1817,	s.of Benj. Richard F.	Mary Kirkland
22 Dec.1834,	Samuel	Frances W.B.Hill
5 Nov.1787,	William	Mary Edwards, Daniel Duggar sec.
9 Sept.1754,	* * *	Eliz.Proctor dau.of Robert (W.B.III; 263)
16 Jan.1773, by,	* * *	Martha Williams dau.of Williams(W.B.IV; 473)
5 June 1795, by,	* * *	Eliz.Sadler dau.of Thomas (W.B.III;46)
2 July 1767, by, Bentley, Samuel		* * * Spicer dau.of James (W.B.III;522)
25 Jan.1839, Bentley, David Meade		Sally Ann Field dau.of Richard W.
28 Apr.1787, Berry, John		Ann Ingram dau.of B.I.; John Lyell sec.
21 Dec.1811,	" J.	Mary W.Meredith
23 May 1844,	" J.	Martha E.Scoggin
1 Aug.1793,	William	Lucy Mathews dau.of Lucy, John Hampton sec.
9 July 1800,	"	Martha Collier
* * * 1818, Berthright, Peter,		Lucy Ogborne
22 Aug.1809, Berton, Thomas		Patsey Jarrett
24 Nov.1795, Beshars Jesse		Betsey Shell, William Shell sec.

27 Nov.1787,	Bethshurs, Thomas	Eliz.Whitechurch,Peter Read sec.
25 July 1801,	Betty, John	Lucy Petway
9 May 1797,	Thomas	Martha Preston dau.of Thomas,Has.P.sec.
31 Dec.1804,	"	Rebecca Finch
24 Dec.1787,	William	Mary Betty dau.of Thomas.Edward Thrower sec.
22 Jan.1798,	"	Ann Bass
7 Apr.1783,	Biggs Joel	Nancy Elder dau.of Joseph,John Latimore sec.
15 June 1817,	Richard	Betsey Allen
15 Mar.1811,	Sterling	Nancy Howerton
19 May 1838,	William R.	Mourning Barrow.
12 Dec.1781,	Bilbo James	Dorothy Clack, William Thornton sec.
7 Sept.1784,	Nicholas	Mary Baskerville, Hunt Baskerville sec.
11 Nov.1806,	Billingsley, Elias	Lucy Powell
5 Sept.1801,	Billups, Augustine	Sinah Vaughan
3 Jan.1822,	John	Susan J.Lanier dau.of Thomas
28 Nov.1823,	Binford, Anderson A.	Sally Wall dau.of David
10 Aug.1797,	Birchett, Edward	Polly Jackson, Benjamin Lewis guardian
5 July 1830,	Richard F.	Mary Ann Sharpe
4 Sept.1793,	Theodrick	Rebecca Collier dau.of Howell dec'd.
12 Oct.1770,by,	* * *	Eliz.Thweatt dau.of Jusdith (W.B.IV;163)
23 Mar.1795,	Bird, Battis	Susan Lawrence, Thomas Ingram sec.
25 Jan.1811,	Birdsong, Henry	Polly House
10 Jan.1826,	James	Ann C.Lilly
10 Dec.1834,	" s.of John	Nancy James Harwell dau.of William Sr.
4 Nov.1826,	Nathaniel	Sally Short dau.of Griffin.
20 Apr.1789,	William	Judith Sealy, Merrill Sealy sec.

10 Jan.1807, Birdsong, William M.		Rebecca H.Bass
12 Feb.1774,by,	* * *	Mary Webb dau.of Eliz.
28 Aug.1827, Bishop, Armistead		Ann Cheely
27 Nov.1752,by,	John	Rebecca Peebles dau.of Henry (D.B.V;385)
10 Jan.1793,	"	Eliz.Jones dau.of John of Crooked Run.
25 Sept.1821,	" N.	Eliz.Newson
31 May 1793,	Joseph M.	Marticia Wynne dau.of Thomas.Wm.Bishop
27 June 1798,by,	* * *	Polly Roberts dau.of William (W.B.VI; 511) <sup>sec.</sup>
30 Mar.1792, Blackwell,Robert		Jinny Jones dau.of Stephen.J.J.Jr.sec.
27 Aug.1810, Blalock, Austin		Mansfield Moseley22
22 May 1786,	David	Karah Vaughan, James Vaughan sec.
26 Dec.1796,	Richard	Tabitha Mize, Jeremiah Mize sec.
23 Feb.1779, Blanks,Ingram		Patty Grigg, Mather Davis sec.
* June 1754,by,Blanks,Richard		Winifred House admx.of Lawrence House. O.B.V;221)
10 Mar.1799,by, Blanch,Ezekiel		Sarah White sister of George.
10 Dec.1801,	"	Milly Cook dau.of Lencey Cook
20 Dec.1820,	George W.T.	Nancy B.Duggar
17 Nov.1849,	John S.	Ann E.Seward dau.of James
27 Dec.1834, Bland, Dr.Theodrick		Mary B.Harrison dau.of L.W.H.
4 May 1842, Blanks,Leodocius		Louisa Barnes dau.of John
9 Oct.1753,	Richard	Winifred House
15 Jan.1838,	William J.	Sarah P.Mitchell
23 Aug.1790,by,Blanton, ***		Patty Cleary dau.of Harwood.
4 Dec.1747,by, Blaxton * * *		Sarah Cook dau.of Robert(O.B.II;145.)
3 Dec.1816,	Elick,Benjamin	Mary Ann S.Lanier
26 Nov.1785,	James	Sarah Baugh dau.of James deceased.

27 August 1787,	Blick, James	to Catherine Lanier, William Lanier sec.
15 May 1828,	Blood, Oliver H.	Ellen W.Blake
10 Sept.1835,	Blunt, Walter F.	Argyra Harrison
14 Oct.1788,	William	Ann Gilliam dau.of John. Hinchia Gil- liam sec.
25 Nov.1816,	Bobbit, Lewis	Clementine Carter White dau.of John
26 May 1757,by,	Boling * * *	Sarah Scoggin dau.of William
30 Nov.1811,	Bolling, Alexander of Petersburg	Elizabeth Tucker dau.of Wright
24 June 1811,	Bolling, John	Jane Goode,ward of John C.Goode
4 Oct.1790,	Robert	Katherine Stith dau.of Buckner.
8 Sept.1807,	Samuel	Nancy W.Elliott, Philip Pryor sec.
13 Jan.1816,	Bonner,Jesse A.	Susan W.Atkinson
29 Oct.1810,	Booth,Benjamin	<u>Sally Hicks dau.of Osaac</u>
24 June 1811,	Booth,Charles	Lucy Abernathy
23 Aug.1802,	Gilliam	Rebecca Hicks, Isaac Hicks sec.
8 May 1822,	John	Jane A.Davis
26 Aug.1819,	Nathaniel	Nancy Kirk
27 Sept.1809	Robert C.	<u>Eliz.B.Hicks</u>
29 April 1835,	" N.	<u>Marietta E.Meade</u>
24 July 1797,	Thomas	Martha Harrison, J.H.Harrison sec.
22 Sept.1803,	Bozeman,Thomas	Rebecca Aldridge
29 Apr.1834,	Bosseau,Edward L.	Evelina Barnes
2 Jan.1826,	Boswell,Robert B.	Eliz.H.Shell
3 Jan.1792,	William	Mary Wall dau.of George deceased
29 Aug.1800,	"	Susan Lane
2 Jan.1810,	Bott, Edward Branch	Sally P.Parham dau.of William
5 Jan.1823,	Luke	Rose Ann Percival

17 July 1800,	Bottom, John	to Tabitha Harrison
7 July 1823,	" H.	Nancy Harrison
13 Aug.1798,	Bowen Leonard	Priscilla Paup
12 Dec.1800,	Bowles, Isaac	Timma Holloway
22 Dec.1792,	James Tomson	Milly Huff dau.of Daniel, William Huff sec.
26 Jan.1797,	John	Eliz.G.Barker dau.of Burrell
15 Dec.1802,	Bozeman,Edward	Susanna Quarles
12 Feb.1774,by,	* * *	Winifred Webb dau.of Elizabeth(W.B.IV; 208)
13 July 1835,	Bracey, Leslie G.H.	Rebecca Mize
9 Dec.1833,	Paschal	Dorothy K.Turbeville dau.of Dorothy T.
1 April 1795,	Samuel	Tabitha Hicks dau.of Robert.
7 July 1823	Thomas H.	Mary W.Grigg dau.of W.Grigg
21 Dec.1790,by,	* * *	Mary Floyd dau.of Josiah(W.B.V; 396.)
28 Oct.1816,	Bradley, John	Sarah Dailey
25 Nov.1778,by,	" dec'd	Mary Ledbetter dau.of Mary (W.B.V;58)
26 Aug.1833,	Bragg,David W.	Roberta C.Gilliam
24 June 1794,	Branch,Edward	Sally Goodrich dau.of Mary, Henry Bailey sec.
15 Feb.1797,	"	Martha Tilman
21 Dec.1840,	John E. s.of Miles B.	Mary S.Phipps dau.of John
16 Jan.1833,	Thomas C.	Eliza L.Bott
30 Nov.1815,	Branscomb,Benjamin	Tabitha Seward dau.of Joseph.
12 Nov.1823,	Thomas	Mary Ann Wyatt
9 Sept.1754,by,	* * *	Sarah Proctor dau.of Robert.(W.B.III; 263)
2 Oct.1793,	* * *	Amey Ingram dau.of Joseph.
28 April 1794,Brann,	James	Nancy Porter dau.of John,Josh Porter sec.
10 Jan.1791,	Brantley,James	Rebecca Stainback. John Owen sec.

7 July 1802, Brasington, Jesse	to	Martha Gladish
8 Jan.1817, Braswell, Jacob		Eliz.Seward daughter of Joseph
3 Sept.1810, Jesse		Winifred Nanny
23 Dec.1799, John		Eliz.James
13 Feb.1847, " H.		Tabitha Nanny
28 Nov.1835, Joseph P.		Nancy E.C.Jones dau.of William
16 Jan.1837, Parham H.		Nancy G.Hill dau.of Hartwell
22 Dec.1834, Pegram R.		Mary A.B.Atkins
25 Sept.1766,by,Breeding, * * *		Ann Read (W.B.IV;190)
21 Nov.1777, Brent, Vincent		Margaret Brent, Robert Spencer sec.
27 Dec.1785, Brewer, Bartlett		Biddy Cannon widow, Newit Brewer sec.
11 Apr.1747,by, George		Abigail Wyche dau.of Francis(O.B.II;148)
26 Nov.1787, John		Mary Mitchell dau.of Lockhart
18 Dec.1805, Kinshen		Patty Pearson
27 Nov.1821, Lewis		Dorothy Brewer
27 August 1792, Newit		Eliz.Nicholson, Isham Perkinson sec.
10 Jan.1822, William		Sally Richardson
30 Dec.1816, Willie		Tabitha Pearson
4 Mar.1735,by, * * *		Abigail Wyche dau.of Henry & Frances. (Vol.1;256)
1 Nov.1802, * * *		Susanna Wheeler dau.of Benjamin.
10 Dec.1804, Bridge, Thomas		Martha Bass
20 Jan.1792, Bridgforth, John		Mary Miller dau.of Jacob, Thomas Manson sec.
4 May 1816, Thomas		Lucy R.Collier
11 June 1759, Bridges, Thomas		Dorothy Vines. Thomas Vines sec.
24 Feb.1772, Briggs, Frederick		Molly Goodrich, Edward Goodrich consent.
9 July 1814, Henry		Betsy H.Miskell



14			
13 July 1774,	by, Briggs, Howell,		to * * * Quarles, dau. of John. (W.B.IV; 481)
23 Oct. 1794,		William	Eliz. Reade dau. of William. (W.B.V; 566)
9 Dec. 1797,		* * *	Frances Eliz. Goodrich dau. of Mary
31 Dec. 1794,	Brintle, Allen		Susanna Reese, Isham Reese consent
18 Oct. 1832,		Robert	Rebecca Bass
10 Jan. 1835,	Britt, Benjamin J.		Hannah E. Powell
10 Nov. 1797,		Isaac	Molly Monk Huff, James Huff sec.
24 Feb. 1829,		"	Lucy B. Vaughan
20 Nov. 1841,		"	Martha Ann Powell
3 Nov. 1835,	Britton, Thomas W.		Temperance W. Jackson
23 July 1792,	Brock, Uriah		Martha Harrison, Benj. Lashley sec.
28 July 1794,		"	Silvia Huskey, William Huskey sec.
23 July 1781,	Brodnax, John		Martha Rivers dau. of Thomas.
* Dec. 1785,		William	Sarah Jones
4 Dec. 1747, by, Brook		* * *	Rebecca Cooke dau. of Robert (OBII; 145)
9 Nov. 1801,	Brooking, Edward B.		Rebecca Ann Jackson dau. of Ann.
8 Aug. 1805,		Francis	Ann Smith dau. of Frederick
23 June 1817,	Browder, Caleb		Mary W. Scarbrough
27 Dec. 1819,		David	Sally S. Thrower dau. of Christopher
24 Nov. 1800,		John	Susanna Miller
8 March 1834,		"	Angelica F. Dameron dau. of Alexander
23 Dec. 1811,		Joseph	Fanny Johnson dau. of William M.
29 Dec. 1786,		Thompson	Tabitha Johnson, Joseph Browder sec.
9 May 1793,		Urias	Mary Quarles, William Quarles sec.
10 Apr. 1817,		"	Sally Elmore, William Elmore sec.
19 Nov. 1849,		William J.	Mary E. Scoggin

19 Dec.1778,	Brown,Rev.Aaron	to	Eliz.Harwell
25 Sept.1796,	Alexander		Jane Simmons ,Herbert Hill sec.
17 Nov.1778,	Arthur of N.C.		Mary Turner widow.
23 Nov.1795,	Davis		Martha Abernathy, John Abernathy sec.
* July 1791,	Jesse		Mason Hardaway
24 Feb.1800,	John		Eliz. Davis
28 Jan.1839,	" R.		Mary J.Parham dau.of Nicholas
3 Dec.1804,	Lewis		Fanny Duggar
25 Jan.1814,	" H.		Sally Avery
21 Dec.1830,	Paschal B.		Anana Daniel
24 Feb.1823,	Richard R.		Louisa H.Tatum
24 Oct.1803,	Stephen		Betsy L.Johnson
2. Oct.1803,	Thomas		Martha L.Trotter
16 Dec.1803,	" R.		Mary G.Baugh
12 Oct.1770,by,	Urvin		Mary Thweatt dau.of Judith.(W.B.IV;163)
3 Apr.1797,	William		Eliz.Lester, Thomas Lester sec.
8 Dec.1802,	"		Patsy Lucas dau.of Frederick
12 June 1736,	* * *		Ann Clark dau.of Samuel (D.& W.V.1;305)
28 Jan.1803, Brumblo,	* *		Amey Moseley dau.of William(W.B.VI;515)
22 Jan.1804, Bryson,	Robert		Ann E.Mason dau.of Margaret
7 May 1825, Bruce,	Robert H.		Julia A.G.Underhill dau.of John
28 Nov.1821, Buckner,	Charles D.		Mary M.H.Lynch dau.of Aiden
26 Nov.1804, Buford,	Abraham		Susan Ingram
1 June 1837,	"		Henrietta A.Hite
8 May 1833,	William P.		Lucy A.E.Rice
13 Feb.1849, Buckley,	James H.		Martha Ann Saunders dau.of Turner

16

20 May 1820, Buckley, John W.		to Frances Kirkland
12 Dec.1849,	P.H.	Sally Kirkland
19 Feb.1845, Bugg	Jacob L.	Martha E.Seward dau.of James
9 Dec.1847,	" "	Lucy W.Hicks dau.of T.B.
29 Sept.1788	<u>John</u>	* * * Pennington sister of Sack(W.B.V; 554)
3 Feb.1798,	"	<u>Sally Malone</u> , George Malone sec.
29 Nov.1804,	"	Rebecca Seward
8 Jan.1742-3,Burch,	"	Eliz.Lanier, dau.of Sampson
20 May 1782,	"	Polly Firth dau.of Thomas
13 Feb.1809, Burdge, Beverley B.		Ann Jones
21 Nov.1810,	Drury	Eliz.C.Jones, George H.Jones sec.
20 Sept.1774,	Frederick	Frances Brown, Beverley Brown sec
11 Jan.1794	"	Betsy Kelley, Samuel Kelley sec.
25 Oct.1819,	"	Eliz.F.Smith daughter of Martha.
9 Dec.1813,	James	Eleanor H.Edwards
26 Feb.1818,	"	Nancy Birdsong
11 Jan.1820,	Wesley	Clara A.Dixon dau.of John.
15 Oct.1787	Wood	Eliz.Davis dau.of Hezekiah
24 Aug.1783,	* * *	Frances Brown (O.B.XIII; 224.)
7 Aug.1848,Burnett, John M.		Louisa Mason dau.of Nathaniel
8 Apr.1826,	Thomas M.	Lucretia Bishop dau.of Eliz.
16 Nov.1842,	William W.	Ann F.Burnett dau.of Mary A.H.Goodwyn
22 Dec.1818,Burrow, David		Ann E.Stainback dau.of Robinson
8 Feb.1795,	Gray	Nancy Parham, Batte Tatum sec.
11 Mar.1790,Burton,Hutchens		Ann Mitchell dau.of William

*Sally Malone*  
*Sack P. B. V.*

26 Dec.1828, Butler, Herod J.	to Julia Ann Carpenter dau.of Winifred
16 Feb.1773,by,Butt * * *	Suckey Brown dau.of Richard (W.B.IV;148)
18 Nov.1847, Butts, Augustine C.	Anna M.Claiborne
14 Jan.1824, Edmund L.	Eliz.B.Vaughan dau.of Susan
8 Dec.1827, " "	Eliz.Hawkins dau.of Smart
23 Sept.1776, Thomas C.	Sarah Hunt, Robert Rivers sec.
11 Dec.1800, Burwell, Armistead	Mary Turnbull dau.of Robert
9 Sept.1840, Bynum, Henry L.	Amanda M.Stith.
8 Dec.1795, Byrne, James	Sarah S.Haskins, ward of John Haskins
1 Dec.1818, Cabiness, John	<u>Minerva Hicks</u>
8 Nov.1834, William C.	Eliz.W.Phipps.
19 Jan.1841, Cain, James	Julia Ann Miller
13 Jan.1840, John	Martha Valentine dau.of Isam
20 Apr.1784, Mordecai	Sinah Saunders dau.of Edwin deceased
26 Nov.1785, Peter	Eliz.Powell, Drury Dunn sec.
27 Dec.1785, "	Scoty Mitchell, Thomas Mitchell sec.
11 May 1773,by,Calver, * *	Rebecca Wray dau.of John.(W.B.IV;204)
29 Nov.1792,by,Camp, * * *	Mary McKinney dau.of John (W.B.V;573)
9 Dec.1780, Caudle, * * *	Frances Hardaway dau.of John.(W.B.V;87)
28 Jan.1803,by,Caudle,* * *	Eliz.Moseley dau.of William (W.B.VI;515)
18 March 1788,Callahan,David	Mary Dawson dau.of Samuel
29 Feb.1785, Callas, Henry	Sarah Morris, Robert Morris sec.
28 Nov.1816, David	Sally Walpole
19 Jan.1829, Henry	Ann Daniel
5 Dec.1821, Thomas	Jemima H.Walpole

20 May 1848, Callis,	Thomas H.	to Sarah Elmore.
24 Nov.1800, Camp,	Green	Polly Bsandus
10 Jan.1799,	Jesse	Sally Wallace
26 Aug.1793,	John	Patsy Justys, George Johnson sec.
19 Dec.1829,	Peter G.	Mary E.Rainey
22 Oct.1821,	William P.	Lucy C.Foster
1 June 1831,Campbell,	Lewis	Susan Julia Jones
12 June 1793,	Parsons	Susanna Ezell, Archibald Ezell sec.
14 Feb.1752,	Robert	Mary Neal, Lewis Parham sec.
28 Mar.1822,	"	Sally B.Ivie
20 March 1802,Cardwell,	George	Elizabeth Hicks dau.of John
16 Mar.1790, Cargill,	John A.	Rachel Lester dau.of Eliz.,Whited Lester sec.
23 Nov.1801, Carpenter,	Isaac	Winifred Brewer
24 Mar.1789,	John	Rachel Brewer, James Brewer sec.
25 Mar.1744,	" S.	Jane Richardson
20 Nov.1806,	Marshall	Jensey Saunders dau.of John
25 Jan.1847,	"	Rebecca Brewer
20 Dec.1803,	Richard	Retta Rhea
28 Dec.1795,	William	Polly Manning, William Manning sec.
17 Dec.1798,	Willis	Tempy Wray, Brittain Wray sec.
9 Dec.1835, Carrell,	Jordan W.	Ann Barner
3 May 1796,by,	* * *	Rebecca Read dau.of James. (W.B.VI;66)
9 Dec.1835, Carroll,	William G.	Nancy Jett
8 Mar.1790, Carrington,	Patrick	Fanny Johnson, William Johnson sec.
1 May 1822,	Thomas	Nancy Singleton
28 Dec.1832,	"	Eliz.Singleton

29 May 1813, Carroll, Solomon S.	to	Frances S. Douglass
29 May 1813,	Thomas	Rebecca Shell
3 Jan. 1803, Cates,	Richard	Nancy Potts
23 Jan. 1754, Carter,	John	Rebecca Stuart, James Jones sec.
30 Mar. 1758,	Joseph	Mary Robertson, Arch. <sup>d</sup> Wager sec. [Clerk]
23 Sept. 1741, by, Cator,	* * *	Jane Cook dau. of Henry (D.B. II; 97)
17 July 1786, by, "	* * *	Eliz. Manning dau. of John. (W.B. V; 283.)
13 June 1814, Cattles, John		Martha Ann Moore dau. of Benjamin
25 Jan. 1779, Caudle, William		Frances Hardaway
6 Nov. 1784,	William	Martha Hall widow of John.
30 Jan. 1778, Celey, Merrit		Obedience King, Charles King sec.
1 Jan. 1746, Chamberlayne, Charles		Hannah Turner dau. of Thomas (O.B. III; 124)
3 Feb. 1824, Chambers, Edward R.		Lucy G. Tucker dau. of John of Prestwood.
18 Jan. 1797, Chambliss, James		Rebecca Atkinson
24 Dec. 1777,	Joel	Mary Bailey dau. of Robert, Henry Chambliss sec.
3 Jan. 1799,	John	Jane Rideout dau. of William.
20 Dec. 1824,	Thomas A.	Evelina Smith dau. of Frederick
21 Dec. 1767,	* * *	Lucy Williams dau. of Jane (W.B. IV; 65.)
6 Dec. 1824, Chapman,	John	Mary Hagoood, dau. of Randolph
24 Jan. 1758,	William	Tabitha Wyche wid. Richard Kello sec.
5 Oct. 1759,	"	Ezabel Kemp, Edward Robinson sec.
11 Mar. 1783,	"	Martha Williamson dau. of Charles.
3 Mar. 1788,	* * *	Rebecca Goodrich dau. of Briggs. (W.B. V; 278)
8 Mar. 1763, Chappell	* * *	Nancy Harrison, dau. of Joseph. (W.B. IV; 347)
31 Dec. 1806, Charles, John W.		Nancy Maclin, Frederick Maclin sec.
10 Feb. 1834, Cheatham, Robinson B.		Eliza G. Allen

15 Dec.1798,	Cheatham, Wyatt	to Poll, Barker, dau. of Burrell
13 Nov.1792,	Chealy, * * *	Winifred Lenoir dau. of Robert (W.B.V;510)
24 Apr.1797,	Cheely, John	Fanny Short dau. of John
22 Dec.1823,	"	Mary French Judd
10 Sept.1840,	" H.	Louisa S. Johnson dau. of Thomas
22 Dec.1828	Joseph	Diana J. Chambliss
12 Nov.1827,	Thomas W.	Louisa A. Smith
7 Jan.1846,	William W.	Mary F. Cheely dau. of John
20 Sept.1766,	Chick, * * *	Ann Cocke dau. of Brazure. (W.B.IV;32)
28 Jan.1798,	Christian, Edward	Patsey Morris, Sherod Morris sec.
12 Nov.1800,	John	Sally Sills
27 Mar.1800,	* * *	Tabitha House dau. of Isham (W.B.VI;293)
27 Dec.1830,	Childers, Benjamin	Cadijah Thomas
21 Dec.1792,	Chiles, John	Loise Browder, Joseph Browder sec.
31 May 1802,	Crichton, James	Sally Winfield
14 Sept.1786,	Clack, Richard	Ann Hardaway, James Stainback sec.
3 June 1794,	"	Amy Maclin, Frederick Maclin sec.
6 Oct.1847,	Robert K.	Eliz. Percival
16 Oct.1757,	William	Betty Twitty, Thomas Twitty sec.
27 Sept.1814,	" E.	Rebecca James
17 May 1817,	Claiborne, Dr. Deveroux J. Dr. Harriet Edmunds dau. of Thomas.	
2 May 1831,	" J.	Maria Lewis orphan Nicholas decd.
20 Apr.1836,	" "	Martha Lewis,
25 June 1849,	" J. Sr.	Sally A. Taylor
14 Sept.1798,	John	Sally Clayton, Phil Claiborne sec.
23 Sept.1802,	"	Nancy Jones

8 Jan.1832,	Claiborne, John C.	to	Caroline Worthington
26 May 1817,	Phil		Eliz.Wilkes
30 May 1818,	Philip		Martha J.Claiborne dau.of Phil
25 Nov.1805,	Thomas Jr.		<del>Hannah Hicks</del>
27 Sept.1790,	Clanton, George		Anney Wills, John Wills sec.
31 Jan.1783,	Clark, Elisha,		Mary Hardaway, widow. Lewis Brown Jr. sec.
5 Nov.1806,	John		Eliza Murrell
30 Nov.1799,	Clarke, Edwin		Polly Thompson dau.of Christopher
16 Nov.1836,	E.F.		Mary W.Harrison
25 Nov.1819,	George W.		Jane Shelton
4 Dec.1825,	Henry		Rebecca Ann Delbridge dau.of Thomas
11 Sept.1826,	James		Nancy B.Taylor dau.of Nancy
12 Nov.1821,	Joshua		Anny Neale
* * 1821,	Thomas		Wilmouth Strange
25 April 1826,	Thomas W.		Mary A.H.Coleman
12 Mar.1827,	William E.		Polly Taylor
6 June 1826,	" H.		Susan G.Wilson
28 Nov.1786,	Clary, Benjamin		Winifred Kelly, David Kelly sec.
24 Dec.1844,	George		Louisa Kelly dau.of Martha.
30 July 1831,	Henry		Sarah R.Eldridge
18 Dec.1820,	Herod		Martha Wesson
2 Jan.1788,	John		Sarah Moseley, William Moseley sec.
10 Dec.1807,	"		Middy Edmunds
27 Dec.1786,	Thomas		Sarah Moseley, Peter Read sec.
19 Jan.1779,	Clay, John		Patty Ingram dau.of John. Moses Ingram sec.
7 Aug.1823,	Joseph W.		Rebecca E.H.Vaughan



31 Oct.1842,	Claybrook, Chastain	to Katherine Malone
28 Dec.1828,	Clayton, Edward	Eliza M.Davis
28 Nov.1776,	John	Temperence Hill,G.Hill's consent.
27 Dec.1790,	*	Sarah Harris, Charles Harris sec.
8 May 1838,	"	Clara Short
13 Dec.1800,	William	Mary Williams dau.of Miles
6 Dec.1787,	* * *	Susanna Short dau.of William.(W.B.V;203)
17 Oct.1821,	Cleaton, John	Penelope Preston, Jones Preston sec.
28 Sept.1788,	Thomas	Anne Barrow, Thomas Washington sec.
24 Aug.1835,	William B.	Eliza J.Davis.
5 Feb.1840,	Clemens, Reuben W.	Sarah Adams orphan aged 23 years.
2 Dec.1772,	Clements Thomas	Amey Maclin dau.of James.
15 Feb.1777,	Clifton * * *	Dorcas Turner.(W.B.IV;506)
17 Feb.1790,	Clough, Richard	Jane Thornton, Sterling C.Thornton sec.
17 Dec.1787,	Cocke, Abraham	to Anne Hardy dau.of Richard. B.White- head sec.
7 July 1821,	John H.	Anne H.Pritchett
* May 1769,	Peter	Mary Whitehead dau.of Richard.
* Mar.1775,	Thomas	Eliz.Willia. Richard Peete sec.
24 Mar.1772,	William	Mary Maclin dau.of William.
* * * 1750s	William	Rebecca Edwards, Nathaniel Edwards sec.
21 Oct.1829,	William A.	Nancy Patillo dau.of Martha
1 Nov.1806,	Coe, Jesse	Selah D.Gilliam
21 Apr.1830,	Cokeley John	Susan J.Nolly
11 July 1819,	Cole, George,	Martha Grimes dau.of Frances Bass.
15 Jan.1817,	Hamlin	Martha Morris
9 Sept.	"	Angelica Bishop

23 Nov.1836,	Cole, James	to	Frances Vaughan
13 Feb.1745,	John J.		Jane Daniel
24 Dec.1838,	" R.		Martha J.Webb
12 Dec.1820,	Sterling		Rebecca Ferguson dau.of Horatio
22 Feb.1817,	Thomas		Eliz.Moore
1 Dec.1821,	William		Eliz.Barrow dau.of John.
7 Feb.1842,	Coleman, Henry W.		Maria L.Cheely
29 Dec.1814,	John		Eliz.H.Walker
25 Sept.1836,	" B.		Susan W.Pritchett
10 Apr.1812,	Nathaniel		Eliz.Cheely, Edward Randolph sec.
18 Oct.1794,	Richard		Mary Harper dau.of Nathaniel(W.B.V;557)
23 Dec.1808,	"		Dorothy Atkinson
8 Sept.1850,	Wiley G.		Eliz.Rawlings
29 Jan.1810,	Williamson		Martha Burge
20 Sept.1766,	* * *		Susanna Cocke dau.of Brazure.(W.B.IV;32)
3 July 1840,	Coley, * * *		Eliz.Cooke.
16 Dec.1799,	Collier,Benjamin		Middleton Brewer dau.of Jesse
5 Sept.1787,	Edmund		Ann Washington, Joseph Browder sec.
6 Jan.1796,	"		Judith Hicks dau.of John.
10 Dec.1779,	Emanuel		Susannah Morris dau.of Thomas
23 Nov.1807,	Henry		Milly Britt, Edmund Collier sec.
3 Oct.1792,	Ingram		Susanna Browder, Edmund Collier sec.
22 Sept.1777,	(Lewis)		Eliz.Hagood dau.of John.
30 Oct.1797,	Miles		Nancy Gee, Joshua Gee sec.
1 Sug.1769,	Moses		Nancy Blank, John House sec.
26 Nov.1769,	Myhill		Tabitha Harrison dau.of Benjamin.

17 Sept.1802,	Collier,	Nathaniel	to	Sally Williamson
19 Jan.1791,		Smith		Patsy Atkinson dau.of William
22 Nov.1773,		William		Patty Thweatt dau.of Miles.
20 Dec.1781,		"		Mary Gee dau.of William, John Gee sec
20 May 1802,		" S.		Sally Watson
18 Feb.1843,		" T.		Jane Ferguson dau.of Lockett
24 May 1770,		* * *		Mary Peebles dau.of John.(W.B.IV;115)
5 Feb.1833,	Collins	Luke		Midia Pearson
29 July 1789,		* * *		Sarah Morris dau.of Thomas(W.B.V;324)
29 July 1789,		* * *		Susanna Morris dau.of Nich.(W.B.V;324)
30 Oct.1807,	Connell,	Robert		Anna Smith dau.of Ely & Mary.
22 Dec.1842,		Wesley		Susanna A.Mathews
31 Dec.1799,	Connelly,	Daniel		Eliz.King dau.of Charles
11 Dec.1828,		Edward		Harriet W.Ogburn dau.of John.
17 Dec.1832,		Ira		Mary Jane Rebecca Jennings dau.of Susan
22 May 1803,		Lewis		Lucy Alley
3 Feb.1836,		Robert		Mary ANN P.Bottow.
17 Mar.1790,		William		Sally Fort dau.of Martha
6 Dec.1841,		" M.		Sarah J.Barrow
16 Dec.1828,	Converse,	Amasa		Flavia Booth
24 Sept.1759,	Cook,	John s.of Henry		Betty Brown, John Peterson sec.
12 June 1736,		* * *		Mary Clark dau.of Samuel.(Vol.1;305.0)
28 Dec.1789,		* * *		Rita Harrison dau.of Benjamin Sr.(W.B.V; 345)
- -Nov.1790,	Cooper,	Edward		Patsy Jackson, Wm.E.Brodnax sec.
20 Dec.1820,		Edmund		Susan Abernathy
16 Aug.1796,	Coocey,	Charles		Sarah King dau.of Nathaniel

3 Jan.1793, Cooksey, Hezekiah	to Ann Rivers dau.of Ann Peebles
11 May 1766, Copeland, * * *	Sarah Lindsay dau.of William(W.B.III;512
20 Feb.1794, Coppage, Isaac	Sarah Jackson, Moses Lunsford sec.
22 Dec.1800, Cordle, Charles	Tabitha Harrison
16 Dec.1823, " John	Martha J.Walton
22 Sept.1845, "	Polly Smith
26 Feb.1814, William	Martha Greenhill
26 Mar.1793, Cotten, Thomas	Sarah Hall over 21 yrs.,Geo.Johnson sec.
14 Oct.1756, Courtney,Dr.Clack	Prudence Clarke dau.of George.
* * * 1817, Cox, Fleming,	Jincey Morriss dau.of Sherod.
19 Mar.1847, Crawley,Robert H.	Martha A.Pritchett dau.of R.F.
May Ct.1756, Craft, Thomas	Eliz.Burch widow of John.(O.B.VI;21)
23 Dec.1782, Washington	Polly Berry dau.of George deceased.
22 Jan.1783, "	Molly Berry dau.of George deceased(O.B. XIII;100)
22 Oct.1792, "	Mary Tilman, William Parham sec.
24 Nov.1834, Crechton,Thomas W.	Ann E.Rawlings
6 Nov.1848, Crenshaw,Ira J.	Martha Jane Gregg
11 July 1818,Crittenden,William	<u>Susan Bridgforth</u>
15 Dec.1811, Crook, David	Rebecca Adkins
26 May 1800, Giles	Sarah W.Kelley dau.of Samuel
23 Dec.1793, James	Fanny Robinson, Xpher Robinson sec.
24 May 1790, John	Rebecca Nash dau.of John; Josh.Lucy sec.
21 Jan.1783, Joseph	Eliz.Berry dau.of George deceased
4 Sept.1806, "	Eliz.G.Collier
26 Jan.1808, Robert	Sally McKenny dau.of James
3 Feb.1813, Thomas	Eleanor House

23 July 1770,	Cross,	Richard	to Ann Maclin dau.of William, Wm.Clack sec.
26 Feb.1803,	Crow	John	Martha Briggs
25 Nov.1805,	Crowder,	Bartho <sup>1</sup> <sub>ew</sub>	Jane C.Thompson
21 May 1763,		James	Sarah Doley dau.of William
8 Nov.1804,		Miles	Eliz.B.Thompson
25 Dec.1849,		Nathiel R.	Martha P.Westmoreland
19 Sept.1842,		Sterling	Sarah W.Stanley
9 Dec.1795,		Thomas	Mary Jordan, John Jordan sec.
15 Jan.1793 ?,		William	Phebe Elder, Thomas Grubbs sec.
5 April 1788,		* * *	Mary Lanier dau.of Nicholas(W.B.V;466)
1 Feb.1791,	Cullum	William	Dorcas Stegall, Samuel Stegall sec.
12 Oct.1795,	Curd,	Richard	Nancy Harrison, Thomas Harrison sec.
25 Jan.1779,	Curdle,	William	Frances Hardaway, John Hardaway sec.
18 Oct.1799,	Dalley,	Andrew	Huldy Collins
24 April 1797,		Arthur	Jane Parrish, Thomas Parrish sec.
7 Aug.1788,		Denice	Mildred Smith, Theophilus Harrison sec.
7 Dec.1818,		John	Ann C.Thrower dau.of Mary
2 Mar.1829,	Daly	Arthur	Rebecca Saunders
9 Sept.1788,	Dameron,	Alexander	Becky Lightfoot, Alexander Dameron s
25 Dec.1821,		Bartho.	Nancy Read (Reid)
5 Dec.1836,		William H.	Julia Mangum
11 Dec.1787,	Dance,	Thomas	Sarah Fisher,dau.of James deceased
9 Sept.1779,	Dancey,	Francis	Sarah Turner wid.,James Mason sec.
20 Nov.1825,	Dandridge,	William F.	Susan C.Stith
15 Dec.1797,	Daniel,	George,	Armon Brown dau.of William
23 July 1838,		Gilliam	Eliz.A.Vaughan

23 Dec.1806,	Daniel, Hezekiah	to	Nancy Lewis Tarpley
13 Apr.1840,	"		Mary Hammons
15 Jan.1798,	Joseph		Sally Cordle
25 Sept.1844,	"		Sarah J.Pritchett
4 Dec.1833,	Mathew		Eliz.D.Clarke
21 Oct.1821,	Math,		Lucy Day
26 Feb.1816,	Peter		Eliz.Parker
13 Dec.1838,	Pryor		Susan Elmore dau.of James
3 Jan.1826,	Richard		Ermond Pritchett
7 Jan.1791,	Robert		Martha Hawks 21, Randolph Stegall sec.
31 Jan.1814,	Thomas		Milly Barrow.
10 Dec.1847,	"		Amelia F.Johnson dau.of Nancy
23 Jan.1843,	Wesley		Susan M.Robins dau.of Solomon
15 Feb.1825,	William		Sally B.Foster dau.of John H.
31 Jan.1807,	" R.		Polly Barrow
16 Feb.1773,	* * *		Sarah Brown dau.of Richard (W.B.IV;148)
11 Nov.1801, Davis,	Allen W.		Priscilla Gee
19 May 1802,	Edward		Eliz.Boswell
11 Nov.1837,	"		Frances A.Hicks
18 May 1844,	" H.		S.A.Orgain
13 Feb.1849,	Henry R.		Ann E.Lewis
3 Mar.1795,	Hezekiah		Mary Pritchett dau.of William
4 Oct.1803,	Holland,		Polly Bruce dau.of James
16 Jan.1801,	James		Lucy Walker
22 Dec.1795,	John		Pheobe Floyd dau.of Charles(W.B.VI;82)
4 Feb.1796,	"		Frances Collier, Charles Collier sec.

8 Dec.1798, Davis,	John	to Jane Abernathy dau.of John Sr.
28 Aug.1798,	"	Eliz.Howerton
30 Dec.1846,	"	Lucy Cammell
29 Nov.1848,	" H.	Elvira Nanny dau.of Isaac
23 Oct.1843,	" R.H.W. s.of Ro.	Ann B.Pool dau.of John W.P.Pool
26 Mar.1770,	Joshua	Ann Smith, Cuthbert Smith sec.
9 June 1795,	Lewis	Bridgett Gee dau.of William,(W.B.VI;73)
22 Mar.1773,	Mathew	Tabitha Tuell, Lawrence House sec.
25 Oct.1784,	Randolph	Hannah Marriott dau.of Thomas,(W.B.V; 316)
27 Jan.1803,	Slayton	Polly Ingram
20 Dec.1802,	Sterling	Rebecca Caudle
29 Aug.1769,	William	Agness Lanier dau.of Sampson
23 Nov.1772,	"	Martha * * * O.B.XII;156)
9 Jan.1815,	"	Ann Pennington
4 Apr.1818,	"	Eliz.Jones
16 May 1835,	" E.	Ann E.Drummond
31 Dec.1849,	" L.	Julia B.Pritchett dau.of Edmund W.
24 Jan.1816,	Willis S.	Sarah M.Thompson dau.of Robert
25 Feb. 1775,	* * *	Mary Rosser dau.of John(W.B.IV;471)
7 Aug.1780,	* * *	Tabitha Rose dau.of John
16 Jan.1756, Dawson,	Samuel of Amelia	Martha Jones dau.of Thomas of Brun.
13 Jan.1794, Day,	Lewis	Polly Lanier 21, Epharium Jackson sec.
29 Mar.1798,	Jesse	Eliz.Hearn, John Hearn sec.
21 Feb.1833,	John W.	Frances Daniel
24 Nov.1800 Dean,	Robert	Patty Clements
11 Nov.1826,	" s.of Robert	Eliza Williams

25 Oct.1843, Dean,	Robert Sr.	to Mary Holloway
1 Feb.1830, Deane,	Anderson	Lucy Lanier dau.of David
25 Apr.1759, Dearden,	George	Martha Burch, Will Thornton sec
26 Oct.1789, Delayney	John	Sarah Ingram, John Atkins sec.
22 May 1802, Dalbridge,	Benjamin	Sally Jackson dau.of Epharium & Sally.
3 May 1817,	"	Lucy Wallon
28 May 1804,	Thomas	Sally Woolsey
3 Feb.1840,	" D.	Lucy P.Walton
29 Sept.1818,	Turner	Susan R.Allen
15 Dec.1811,	Warren	Betsy Phillips dau.of Thomas
11 May 1753, Deloney,	Henry of Lun.	Rebecca Walker, John Maclin sec.
8 Mar.1825, Dener,	John J.	Tabitha H.Batte dau,of William.
25 Oct.1796, Denton,	Benjamin	Mary Manning, Caleb Manning sec.
4 April 1744, "	Edward	Isabel Sisson dau.of Thomas(D.B.II;472)
4 " 1744	Thomas	Mary Sisson (D.B.II;468)
14 Apr.1802, Derby,	John	Lucy Porter
20 June 1840,Dillon,	Alex.S.,Dr.	Mary Claiborne dau.of D.J.Sr.
* May 1818, Dickerson,	James	Rebecca B.Carrington
27 Mar.1813, Dicks,	William	Fanny Scarborough
21 May 1763, Dillard,	John	Mary Doby dau.of William(W.B.IV;109)
28 Jan.1799; Dixon,	John	Rebecca Abernathy
7 Jan.1796, Dismang,	David	Eliz.Tilly, John Tilly sec.
23 Aug.1802, Bobbins,	Bowler	Ann Hearn
24 Sept.1788,	* * *	Patty Birchett dau.of Jane(W.B.V;341)
24 June 1818,Doyal,	Willey	Sally Mitchell dau.of Banister
* * Mar.1819,Doyle, Rev.John		Nancy W.Tarpley dau.of John & Sally



24 Apr.1826,	Doyle, John,	to Catherine Barrow
14 Apr.1848,	John W.	Sarah E.Jolly
12 Aug.1802,	Drake Thomas	Caty Vaughan
5 March 1777,	Dromgoole,Edward	Rebecca Walton dau.of John
12 Dec.1828,	John E.	Lucy K.Blanch
25 Dec.1815,	Drummond, Allen B.	Mary B.Wilkes
11 Jan.1823,	Grieve	Eliz. Starke
10 Dec.1791,	John	Katherine Love, Allen Love sec.
13 Aug.1845,	" B.	Harriet R.Northington dau.of John W.S.
28 Jan.1806,	Drumright,James W.	Eliz.Saunders dau.of Mary
28 Jan.1839,	William	Mildred Nance
8 Dec.1825,	Duane, Timothy,	Mary A.House
21 Dec.1832,	Duggar, Ezra	Lucy A.L.Pritchett dau.of John
4 Sept.1787,	German	Eliz.Price dau.of Joseph
7 Feb.1792,	Henry Jr.	Armon Dugger dau.of Lurany Price
23 Aug.1820,	"	Anneliza Clayton
21 Dec.1795,	Howell	Polly B.Firth, William Firth sec.
12 Sept.1787,	James	Nancy Brown dau.of Lewis.
4 Sept.1791,	"	Nancy Edwards, Jesse Edwards sec.
22 Dec.1814,	"	Eliz.W.Lucas
24 Jan.1791,	Jarman	Mary Rainey, Daniel Duggar sec.
22 Dec.1821,	John	Sally E.Parish
17 Dec.1840,	" C.	Cynthia J.Walker dau.of Permela
14 Dec.1814,	Joseph	Martha Peebles dau.of Jesse
22 Apr.1799,	Richmond	Eliz.Crowder
7 Apr.1789,	Sterling	Sally Dugger, John Dugger sec.

27 Nov.1828,	Duggar, Sterling	to Frances Parish
5 June 1795,	* * *	Fanny Sadler dau.of Thomas (W.B.VI;46)
11 Nov.1748	Duke, John	Rejoice Davis dau.of John.(W.B.III;40)
3 June 1737,	William	Eliz.Bartholomew wid.of John.(O.B.1;171)
15 Aug.1789,	* * *	Mary Parham dau.of James.(W.B.V;415.)
6 Apr.1802,	* * *	Mary Duggar dau.of John.
5 Sept.1797,	Dunkin, * * *	Anna Preston dau.of Thomas.
15 April 1805,	Dunkley,Robert	Nancy Barrow dau.of William & Nancy
7 Aug.1817,	Zarel,	Lucy Biggs dau.of Richard
3 Apr.1843,	Dunn, John H.	Susan M.J.Harris
23 Mar.1789,	Thomas	Eliz.Collier, Isaac Hicks sec.
6 Feb.1759,	Dupree, James	Mary Adams
15 Feb.1780,	"	Mary Adams dau.of Isaac
29 Nov.1830,	Dupriese,Justinian	Minerva W.Jones dau.of Mary Jones
4 Feb.1833,	Dupuy, Joel W.	Paulend P.Eldridge
22 Oct.1788,	Dunnington,Walter	Nancy Judd, John Judd sec.
9 Mar.1822,	Dunnivant, Haley	Julia Vaughan
11 June 1787,	William of Pr.Ed.Eliz.Samford	dau.of Milly.
2 June 1838,	Dunwell, George C.	Judith S.Jackson dau.of Mary
24 Oct.1831,	Eanes, Edward D.	Mary H.Winn
26 May 1835,	Richard O.	Martha A?Winn dau.of Martha R.
22 June1778,	Early, Jaconus	Sally Wall, Daniel Call sec.
17 Sept.1788,	Easter, John	Mary Walker widow pf David,Jos Lyell sec.
8 Dec.1781,	Eaton, Tho,as	Ann Stith dau.of Bickner,Buckner Stith Jr.sec.
6 Nov.1815,	Edmundson,Samuel,	Nancy Jones,dau.of Robert.
16 Nov.1792,	Upton,	Martha Hightower ,

27 Feb.1815,	Edmunds, Benjamin,	to Martha Haskins dau.of John
22 Apr.1844,	Edwin H.	Sarah E.Lattimore
9 Jan.1828,	Nicholas S.	Martha A.Harrison
31 Dec.1810,	Richard	Helen Wray Stuart
28 April 1794,	Samuel	Betsey Saunders dau.of Thomas
28 Nov.1774,	Sterling	Ermine Simmons, John Flood Edmunds sec.
21 Dec.1821,	" H.	Martha Kirkland
25 Nov.1771,	Thomas	Sarah Eldridge, John Ballard Jr.Sec
22 Sept.1828,	" D.	Susan J.H.Fisher
25 Nov.1793,	Wyatt	Rebecca Beck, James Huff sec.
15 Feb.1790,	* * *	Rebecca Harmon dau.of George.(W.B.VI;96)
20 Nov.1805,	Edwards,Benjamin	Martha Haskins dau.of Elizabeth
25 Nov.1810	"	Eliz. Nanny
28 Apr.1828,	" T.	Matilda R.Harris
25 Mar.1793,	Burwell	Lucy Stewart, Richardson Brown sec.
18 Jan.1786,	David	Lucy Weathers, Lewis Brown sec.
15 May 1786,	Gray,	Eliz.Ingram wid.of Moses, Wash <sup>n</sup> Craft sec.
19 Dec.1792,	Herbert	Charlotte Williams dau.of Lawrence
12 Mar.1798,	"	Sarah Stainback, Thomas Edwards sec.
11 May 1756,	Hugh	Sarah Daniel dau.of Peter
28 Mar.1796,	Jesse	Betsey Williams, David Williams sec.
29 June 1785,	John	Eliz.Rainey dau.of William
7 Nov.1793,	"	* * * Simmons dau.of Susanna(W.B.V;521)
19 Aug.1820,	"	Eliza Goodwyn
14 Mar.1786,	Lewis	Rachel Wright, George Wright sec.
2 Feb.1814,	Littleberry	Nancy Seward dau.of Joseph.

10 Oct.1787,	Edwards, Nathaniel	to	Mary Tatum dau.of Paul dec'd
25 Aug.1818,	Peter		Martha Steinbeck
18 Nov.1807,	Sampson		Polly B.Marks.
28 Nov.1778,	Shirley		Ermine Simmons, John Flood Edmunds sec.
23 Oct.1798,	Thomas		Eliz.Hancock
22 Sept.1806,	"		Sally Ingram
21 Ja.1807,	"		Nancy Mathews
3 Jan.1766,	William		Susanna Simmons dau.of Henry
1 Dec.1771,	"		Susanna Maclin, John Maclin Jr. sec.
25 Sept.1815,	"		Sarah Nanny dau.of Drury
31 Mar.1787,	* * *		Bromley Rawlings dau.of William(W.B.V; 202)
8 Oct.1793,	* * *		Mary Myrick
22 Aug.1785,	Elder, David		Polly Read dau.of William,Joel Biggs sec.
23 Jan.1797,	"		Polly Philips dau.of Thomas
22 Dec.1800,	Jonathan		Patsey Seward, Joseph Seward sec.
12 Mar.1806	Peter		Tabitha Kirkland
1 June 1785,	Eldridge,Aristotle		Ann Lanier dau.of Buckner.Thos.Saunders sec.
8 Sept.1817,	George G.		* * * Adams
7 Dec.1827,	*** *		Mary Ann R.Smith dau.of Sally
27 May 1782,	Howell		Martha Fisher dau.of James, Thos.Edmunds ds sec.
25 Nov.1773,	Rolf		Susanna Walker dau.of George.
14 April 1829,	Thomas		Nancy Rawlings
19 Dec.1820,	William H.		Eliz.Scarborough dau.of William
25 Mar.1789,	Elliot, George		Mary Merritt,(O.B.XV;116)
25 July 1770,	" Jr.		Mary Merrit, Richard Elliott's consent

17 March 1815,	Elliott, George	to	Mary Ann Walker dau.of Alexander W.dec'd
24 Dec.1814,	"		Martha A.E. Walker
25 Feb.1798,	John		* * * Maclin dau.of Thomas (W.B.VI;145)
24 Aug.1824,	Robert		Minerva G.Hill
24 Mar.1788,	William		Mary Jameson, Griffin Stith sec.
23 Mar.1789,	"		Martha Merritt (O.B.XV; 116)
4 July 1762,	* * *		Martha Embry dau.of Henry.(W.B.IV;359)
11 July 1833	Ellis, John		Eliz.Johnson dau.of N.
27 Sept.1776,	Joseph		Selah Jordan, Batte Peterson sec.
13 Apr.1829,	Tatnai		Lucy Petillo
8 April 1844,	William J.		Catherine E.White
28 June 1830,	Wyatt		Emily Hampton
19 Dec.1829,	Elmore, Anderson		Pulcheria Moore dau.of Francis
14 Mar.1807,	James		Polly Pritchett
22 Nov.1850,	"		Martha Barnes
24 Jan.1791,	Jesse of Char.		Ann Bran, dau.of James sec.
25 Dec.1820,	William		Susan K.Barnes dau.of James
23 Dec.1771,	Emmerson, Rev.Arthur		Ann Nevison wid.of Rev.John (O.B.XI;430)
13 May 1768,	Emmery * * *		Mary Bass dau.of James.(W.B.IV,80)
16 Dec.1822,	Ennis, John		Nancy C.Hawkins dau.of Smart
13 Sept.1841,	Enroughty, John		Ann Grammer
15 Dec.1845,	Epperson, Henry N.		Pamelia Ann Scoggin
27 Sept.1817,	James		Martha M.Pritchett dau.of Moses
3 Sept.1845,	James Jr.		Eliz.S.Smith
10 April 1840,	Eppes, Benjamin F.		Ann E.Field
23 Nov.1795,	Richard		Sarah Mathis, James Mathis sec.

10 Nov.1843, Epes,	Richard	to	Francis Jane Dunn
12 Dec.1788, Etter,	John		Mary King dau.of Henry, Jesse Felts
4 Jan.1790,	* *		Molly Betsey King dau.of Henry <sup>sec.</sup> (W.B.V; 298)
28 Sept.1818, Evans,	Coleman		Martha Shell
18 Dec.1810,	David L.		Polly Wyche
13 Jan.1786,	Francis		Eliz. Wade wid.,Anamanus Abernathy sec.
3 Dec.1808,	"		Eliza L.Bottom
23 Dec.1820,	George		Vincey Parish
22 Mar.1803,	John		Elinor Hughes Owen
26 May 1757,	Mathew		Rebecca Scoggin dau.of William.(W.B.III; 217)
19 Aug.1836,	Stephen		Mary N.Moore
21 Dec.1778,	Williams		Rebecca Braton
29 Sept.1788,(Apr.1770)	William		Eliz.Brodnax dau.of William & Ann.(W.B. V;285)
22 Dec.1794, Ezell,	Davis		Nancy Davis, John Davis sec.
4 Nov.1797,	Jeremiah		Susanna Ezell, Herbert Hill sec.
28 Feb.1828,	John A.		Julia Hawkins dau.of Smart
30 July 1796,	Thomas		Nancy Hill, Herbert Hill sec.
8 May.1811,	Wyatt M.		Polly D.Ezell
21 Jan.1786,	* * *		Tabitha Thrower dau.of Hezekiah(W.B.V;2 215)
28 Nov.1792,Faircloth,	Thomas		Mary Thornton dau.of William.(O.B.XVI,28
11 Jan.1812,Farler,	Henry		Maria M.Andrews
26 Jan.1825,	*		Mary Ann Turbeville dau.of Dorothy
4 Aug.1841,Farmer,	John		Mary L.Watts
2 Nov.1791,Featherston,	William		Caty Brann, James Brann sec.
5 Oct.1803,Fennell,	James C.		Betsy Hobbs

28 Feb.1815,	Fenner, Robert	to	Lucy M.Saunders
21 Dec.1835,	Ferguson, Henry C.		Martha Bishop
3 Apr.1813,	Horatio		Susanna Hamblett, Turner Hamblett wit.
20 Oct.1793,	* * *		Framcina Ingram dau.of John.(W.B.V;520)
3 Jan.1799,	Ferrell Hutchins		Mary Pennington dau.of Anney
21 July 1824,	Field, Andrew		Agness B.Wyall
16 Apr.1790,	Edmund		Mary Stith dau.of DruryEdward Birchett sec.
15 June 1800,	George		Eliz.B.Stith ,David and Nancy E.Meade wit.
19 Sept.1783,	Theophilis		Martha Simmons wid.,Richard Elliott sec.
22 July 1785	of Pr.Geo. "		Martha Stith exx.of Thomas.O.B.XIV;197)
19 Sept.1783,	Theophilus Jr.		Ann Brodnax dau.of Ann [& William dec.]
17 Feb.1794,	of Pr.Geo. Dr.Richard		Ann Meade dau.of Andrew, Richard Stith sec.
3 June 1807,	Richard		Sally Edmunds
27 Dec.1818,	" W.		<u>Ann C.Wyatt ward of Thomas Booth</u>
14 Jan.1748,	* * *		Susanna Vaughan dau.of Richard(W.B.II;165)
29 Dec.1780,	Fielding, James		Mary Slate wid.,dau.of John Davis.
31 Aug.1810,	Finch, Edward		Jensey Nanny
22 Dec.1789,	George		Nancy Harrison Ivie, Benjamin Jr.sec.
25 June 1821,	Gray		Henrietta Rawlings
24 Dec.1838,	Riley		Emmaline Moore dau.of Marcus.
23 Mar.1821,	William		Sally Moore
21 Dec.1838,	Finix, Edward		Sally Thomason dau.of Banister
10 May 1826,	Firth, Thomas B.		Lucretia A.Wilkes dau.of Mary G.
23 Mar.1795,	William		Sally Rawlings dau.of Henry
25 Jan.1796,	"		Nancy Crowder, John Duggar sec.
28 Dec.1802,	"		Patsey Buchana.

28 Oct.1801, Fisher,	Benjamin,	to Nancy Dance
25 Dec.1820,	James	Rebecca A.Barnes dau.of James
23 Nov.1818,	John	Naomi Barnes dau.of James
1 Oct.1805,	"	Ann Stith wid., Richard Stith sec.
2 Oct.1806,	William	Polly Cheely dau.of Joseph & Winifred
4 Jan.1790, Fitzhugh,	Richard	Susanna Meade dau.of Andrew,Griffin S.sec.
10 May 1847, Fleshood,	William	Harriet Buckley dau.of Francis
6 Oct.1795, Fletcher,John(Nathan?)		Middleton Myrick sister of Owen.(W.B.V; 571 &590)
28 Jan.1828,	" J.	Lucy C.B.Fletcher
3 Aug.1842, Flinn,	William	Elvira Sturdivant
24 Nov.1800, Floyd,	Allen	Sally L.Bottom
29 Oct.1772,	Charles	Martha Davis, Nathaniel Robinson sec.
14 Nov.1851,	Fletcher	Eliz.Mathis
26 Jan.1795,	James	Ann Nipper, Jesse Taylor sec.
12 Jan.1832,	"	Eliz.J.Floyd
21 Aug.1802,	Jordan	Frances Capel
9 Nov.1797,	Morris	Sally Floyd, John Floyd sec.
7 Dec.1801,	Wells	Eliz.Harrison
28 Oct.1816,	William	Clarissa Miller
24 Feb.1772,	Zachariah	Ann Jones dau.of John Robert
30 Dec.1818,	"	Christian Stegall dau.of George
25 May 1796, Fort,	Arthur	Polly Finch dau.of William & Tabitha.
14 Dec.1799,	Edward	Lucy Lane
23 Apr.1810, Foster,	Beverley	Nancy Ragsdale
28 Dec.1795,	John H.	Celia Lightfoot, John Lightfoot sec.
22 Jan.1798,	" "	Sally Braswell, William Ward sec.



22 Feb.1803, Foster, Peter R.	to Sally James dau.of John and Sally
8 Feb.1790, Fowler, Briggs	Molly Chambliss, James Pennington sec.
10 Dec.1798, Mills	Rebecca Redding
19 Feb.1805, Fox, Lark	Eliz.Gholson dau.of Thomas
2 Dec.1742, Richard	Hannah Williamson dau.of John(D.B.II; 204)
14 May 1831, Fraser, Edward	Dolly W.Cheely
10 Feb.1844, Edwin	Mary Chieves Rives
24 Dec.1800, John	Martha Brown
19 Dec.1836, Frear, John D.	Mary P.Peterson dau.of Hannah
25 Nov.1783, Freeman, Arthur	Nancy Malone, James Johnson sec.
31 Jan.1797, Hamlin D.	Betsy Hartwell, Herbert Hill sec.
24 Jan.1774, Hartwell	Eliz.Baley, William Clack sec.
2 Dec.1842, Hezekiah	Mary A.Hawthorn dau.of John
26 Aug.1833, Ruffin	Martha J.Mangum
22 Feb.1819, Samuel	Betsy Walker
21 Jan.1786, * * *	Batty Thrower dau.of Hezekiah.(W.B.V;213)
30 Oct.1787, Ferguson Edward	Eliz.Hunter, Isaac Roe Walton sec.
19 Dec.1849, Garland, Robert C.	Lucy Jane Robins dau.of Solomon
27 May 1771, Samuel	Eliz.Edmunds dau.of Nicholas
27 Mar.1786, Garner, Presley	Betsy Avent, William Avent sec.
28 Mar.1780, William	Lucy Johnson, William Goodrum sec.
26 Mar.1787, "	Mary Samford, William K.Samford sec.
13 Sept.1832, Grammar, John J.	Maria E.Meade dau.of Richard K. decd.
26 Oct.1799, Garratt, Humphrey	Susanna Pritchett
2 Jan.1789, Mason	Winifred Beckwith Miskell dau.of Daniel & Ann.

*Dau of Edw.  
of Sarah  
Hartwell*

20 Nov.1837, George,	James	to	Ermine Thomason dau.of Banister
21 May 1763, Gee,	Charles		Eliz. Doby dau.of William(W.B.IV;109)
25 Sept.1837,	Jesse		Martha E.C.Rose <i>incl. Bill &amp; Robert</i>
15 Apr.1794,	Lucas		Lucy Pennington dau.of S., Benj.Bugg sec
15 Dec.1801,	William		Susan Atkins dau.of Richard & Rebecca.
22 Dec.1808,	Wilson		Rebecca Turbyfield
3 Mar.1762,	***		Tabitha Ingram dau.of John (W.B.Iv; 376)
31 Aug.1769, Gholson	Thomas		Jeanny Perry, Mark Johnson sec.
3 May 1798,	William		Mary Saunders
6 July 1780, Gibbons,	Edward		Mary Maclin, Ben.Goodrich sec.
13 Sept.1812,Gibbs,	Henry		Mary Jarrott dau.of David
23 Jan.1804,	John		Patsy Wray
8 Jan.1849,	Joseph F.		Rebecca Rawlings dau.of Rebecca
7 Nov.1784,	Williams		Eliz.Ward, James Wesson sec.
28 Feb.1868,	William E.		Clary Ann Hawkins
14 Jan.1801, Giles,	John		Sally Lanier
22 June 1829,Gill,	William		Lucy L.Nolly
12 Feb.1774, Gilliam,	***		Eliz.Webb dau.of Eliz.
23 Oct.1826, Glidewell, Henry			Eliz.Underhill
17 Nov.1770, Glover,	***		Eliz.Nance dau.of William
25 Apr.1816, Goode,	Alexander		Sarah Worthington
14 Jan.1828,	"		Minerva J.Harrison
31 Mar.1785,	John		Martha Simmons, Andrew Meade sec.
28 July 1828,	Samuel		Mary E.Price
25 May 1789, Goodrich, Benjamin			Tabitha Hicks, Robert Rivers sec.
20 Nov.1799	"		Nancy S.Claiborne

3 Feb.1807,	Goodrich,	Edmund	to	Eliz.B.Goodrich
13 Dec.1825,		George B.		Mary Greene
4 Mar.1800,		Thomas		Eliz.Warwick, William Warwick sec.
5 July 1765,		William		Ann Chapman admx.of John.(O.B.IX;308.)
9 Dec.1797,		* * *		Mary Camp (W.B.VI;132)
23 Nov.1801,	Goodrum,	James		Polky Justice
27 Nov.1797,		John		Rebecca Parham, Mordecai Jones sec.
30 Dec.1781,		Thomas		Jane Johnson
30 Mar.1760,		William		Hannah Connelley, Bennett Goodrum sec.
15 Nov.1834,	Goodwyn	" Albert F.		Amelia Meade
9 Dec.1803,		Armistead		Sarah Dance
27 Apr.1789,		Esau		Patsy C.Tucker dau.of David
7 May 1814,		Francis		Helen Stith dau.of Drury
12 Oct.1770,		James		Judith Thweatt dau.of Judith
7 May 1819,		"		Mary Ann H.Talley dau.of Nancy
20 Oct.1791,		John		Ann Collier, James Peterson sec.
25 Dec.1797,		" Jr.		Lucy Green dau.of Dolly, John Green sec.
27 Nov.1820,		Thomas		Eliz.Fisher
28 S ept.1787,	Gordon,	Abner		Rebecca Ivie dau.of William.B.Ivie sec.
2 Aug.1840,	Grain,	George W.		Martha Smith
3 Apr.1788,	Grant,	* * *		Faithy Fearson dau.of Charles (W.B.V;342)
3 Apr.1788,		* * *		Charlotte Fearson dau.of Charles " " "
5 Nov.1825,		James H.		Rebecca W.Sims dau.of Richard.
31 Mar.1787,	Grantham,	* * *		Eliz.Rawlings dau.of William(W.B.V;202)
6 Sept.1832,	Gray,	Logan		Tabitha G.Alley

23 Feb.1839,	Gray, Seneca	to Nancy E.Walton
28 Mar.1825,	"	Martha Walton
13 Oc t.1786,	William	Mary Ledbetter dau.of Henry, David Hyde sec.
19 Mar.1840,	Grayson,Thomas	Ann K.Watts
27 Sept.1819,	Graves, "	Patsy Roberts dau.of Abraham.
6 June 1809,	William	Martha Smith widow
9 May 1838,	" H.	Emily A.Smith
25 Sept.1786,	Green, Alexander	Sarah Atkins dau.of John deceased.
23 Apr.1815,	Allen	Martha Thrower dau.of Christopher
24 Jan.1783,	Clement	Frances Parham orphan of William,F.Green sec.
11 Feb.1822,	"	Lucy Goodrich
7 Apr.1835,	Daniel M.	Levinia Blankenship
7 Aug.740,	Edward	Burchet Turner wid. of Joseph.(O.B.1;335)
23 Jan.1779,	Frederick	Frances Crittenden, Henry Crittenden wit.
27 Mar.1845,	George W.	Rebecca A.Branch
25 Apr.1781,	James	Betsey Bass dau.of Thomas, Roger Mallory sec.
5 Dec.1772,	John of Amelia	Dolly Jones dau.of John Robin
23 Apr.1792,	Mark	Ann barbar Claiborne, Thomas Claiborne sec.
14 Dec.1797,	"	Patsy Harwell
20 Mar.1822,	"	Sally H.Powell
3 June 1808,	Myhill	Nancy Jackson
23 Apr.1810,	Nathaniel	Lucy Richardson
23 Oct.1786,	Peter	Dolly Foster dau.of Anthony,Jas.W.Green sec.
30 Mar.1829,	Robert H.	Mary P.Green
24 Sept.1787,	Sterling	Ann Eaves, Jesse Freeman sec.

*as m...*

*** 1779, Green,	William	to ***
23 Apr.1841,	"	Mary F.Jones dau.of T.Jones
9 April 1856,	***	Eliz.Bass dau.of Thomas (W.B.V;168)
26 Jan.1789, Greenhill,	Joseph	Patsey Stainback, William Stainback sec.
12 Feb.1828, Gregory,	John W.	Jane W.Jones dau.of Mary T.
12 Oct.1842,	Joseph S.	Ann E.Stith dau.of Obediah
22 Sept.1842,	Richard C.	Sally M.Stith
24 Feb.1772, Gresham,	Anthony	Eliz.Ingram exx.of James)O.B.XI;501)
8 July 1816,	John	Tabitha J.Collier
10 Nov.1827,	William	Jane B.Hudson
25 Dec.1802, Grigg,	Charles	Priscilla Cheely
29 Mar.1760, Grimes,	George	Hannah Collier dau.of Thomas (W.B.III; 335)
22 June 1801,	John	Rebecca Meskell
4 Sept.1849,Griffin,	John T.	Martha Ann Sills dau.of Joshua
16 Dec.1833,	Nicholas	Ann Overby dau.of Thomas
25 Nov.1839,	Sabat	Eliz.M.Short dau.of Griffin
22 Nov.1824,	Samuel	Mary J.Wesson dau.of Isaac
12 Apr.1815,	Wright	Nancy G.Rawlings
16 May 1793, Grubbs,	Hickerson	Caty Hailey dau.of Thomas, John Hailey sec.
2 Sept.1816,	Thomas	Lucy D.Brown
19 Dec.1807, Gunn,	Dudley	Sarah Tillman
11 July 1812,	" G.	Rebecca D.Ryland
8 Nov.1825,	Freeman J.	<u>Maria Bridgforth</u> - see Malone
13 Sept.1797,	Radford	Silvey Read, Peter Read sec.
29 Nov.1848,	Samuel H.	Martha Daniel dau.of Peter
20 June 1769,	***	Hannah White dau.of Samuel(W.B.IV;56)

12 May,1756, Hagood,	John	to Lucy Rawlings, dau.of William
11 Apr.1808,	Richard	Sally R.Smith
31 Mar.1787,	* * *	Hannah Rawlings dau.of William (W.B.V;202)
31 Mar.1787,	* * *	Lucy Rawlings dau.of William " " " "
28 May,1770, Hailey	Henry	Letitia Hyde of N.C.,age by M.Johnson.
29 Nov.1781,	Robert	Polly Crook dau.of George, Moses Dobbins sec.
26 Dec.1796,	Sterling	Liddy Ross, William Trotter sec.
10 Aug.1849, Hall	Benjamin B.	Martha J.Rawlings dau.of Mary R.
23 Nov.1778,	Durham	<u>Frances Hicks, Lewis Hicks sec.</u>
5 Jan.1775,	Dyson,	Ann Hunt, Thomas Rivers sec.
22 Nov.1802,	Edward	Eliz.Kelly
23 May 1814,	"	Claramon Morris dau.of Robert
14 Feb.1816,	James	Rebecca Sammonds
23 May 1818,	Richard	Sarah Smith
21 Mar.1797, Halsey,	James	Susanna Ingram
25 Feb.1791, Hamblen,	William	Poly Jennings Fowlkes, Bennett Goodrum sec.
29 Aug.1779, Hamilton	* * *	Tabitha Thweatt (W.B.V;73)
27 Sept.1830,Hamlett,	Turner	Lucy Ann Ogburn dau.of Sarah
25 Feb.1791, Hamlin,	William	Polly G.Fowlkes dau.of Thomas
2 June 1845,	" C.	Vespena E.Jones
22 Dec.1843, Hammock,	Hugh	Martha R.Bishop
18 Nov.1764,	* *	Ann Lambert dau.of Hugh (W.B.III;426)
18 Nov.1764,	* *	Mildred Lambert dau.of Hugh," " "
2 Oct.1832, Hammon,	William	Jane C.Rawlings
22.Dec.1813, Hammond,	"	Mary Barrow.
21 Dec.1841, Hammons,	James T.	Mary Jane Floyd

24 Dec.1833, Hammons,	Thomas E. to	Martha E.Lanier dau.of Mary S.
29 July 1789,Hammonds,	* * *	Mildred Morris dau.of Thomas(W.B.V;324)
17 Dec.1814, Hampton,	Ambrose S.	Polly Slate dau.of Randolph
13 Dec.1803,	David	Betsey Browder
29 Jan/1807,	Jeremiah	Eliz.Allen
13 Dec.1800,	William	Patsey Potts
19 Mar.1792, Hamour,	Mark	Tabitha Hamour dau.of John.John Taylorr sec.
3 Apr.1778, Hancock,	* *	Sally Stainback dau.of Francis(W.B.V;57)
27 Feb.1804,	Francis	Martha James
23 Dec.1811,	"	Eliz.House
15 Dec.1791,	Henry	Dolly Rawlings, Richard Rece sec.
25 April 1831,Hanks,	Thomas	Ann Reece
5 Aug.1831, Hardaway,	Frederick M.	Mary C.S.Maclin,
25 Mar.1816,	George	Margaret Drummond dau.of John
11 Oct.1803,	Henry S.	Susan Lundie
2 Apr.1810,	James H.	Eliza M.G.Raines
26 Jan.1774,	John	Mary Sexton, Joseph Lett sec.
21 Feb.1788,	" Sr.	Eliz.Maclin dau.of Col.Frederick
18 Dec.1820,	" C.	Mary H.Harwell dau.of John H.
3 June 1796,	John	* * Stith dau.of Thomas Sr.(W.B.VI;356)
1 Nov.1783,	Robert of Din.Co.	<u>Sarah Hicks</u> dau.of James Sr(or Joseph?)
7 Nov.1817,	" S.	Maria E.Drummond
* July 1785,	Thomas	Rebecca Powell
7 Nov.1793,	"	* * * Simmons dau.of Susanna(W.B.V;521)
22 Oct.1784,	William,Capt.	<u>Eliz.Hicks</u> dau.of James
1 Mar.1813,	"	Ann J.S.Lundie

17 Dec.1818, House,	Hartwell	to	Nancy Harrison
9 May 1816,	Henry		Eliz.J.Owen dau.of Robert
16 May 1820,	"		Lucy S.Owen
19 Dec.1837,	" A.		Martha C.House
4 Jan.1745,	Isaac		Mary Mattox (O.B.II; 129 )
3 Feb.1810	"		Eliz.Kelley
27 Nov.1828,	"		Martha D.Rawlings
24 Dec.1798,	" Flood		Eliz.Neal
16 Oct.1836,	" F.		Eliz.Dromgoole
9 Feb.1735,	James		* * Mattocks dau.of William.(Vol.1;175)
5 Dec.1803,	John		Keziah Wesson
21 Feb.1775,	"		Eliz.Sims aged 21, John Blanks sec.
18 Jan.1842,	" E.		Mary E.Quarles
24 Dec.1824,	" J.		Mary Phipps
19 Dec.1835,	Jordan		Martha J.Mason
21 Dec.1807,	Joseph		Sinthey Wray, dau.of Reuben
11 Dec.1841,	Laban		Eliz.Barnes
25 Feb.1771,	Lawrence		Lucy Hobbs, John Hobbs sec.
22 Jan.1779,	Philip		Nancy Collier, Myhill Collier sec.
8 Dec.1848,	Robert S.		Mary E.Owen
13 Dec.1796, Howse,	Isham		Betsy Gee, Burwell Lanier sec.
24 Feb.1784, Howard,	Mordecai,		Jane Anderton dau.of Isaac.
25 Jan.1791,	Richard		Eliz.Anderton, John Rose Williams sec.
22 Dec.1789,	Thomas		Betsy Ledbetter dau.of Jean.
20 Dec.1847,	William G.		Catherine E.Moore
2 Dec.1820, Howell,	Spencer		Eliz.M.Talley



15 Oct.1808, Howerton,	Drury	to	Betsy Biggs,
6 Jan.1846,	James W.		Elvy E.Hawkins
26 Nov.1832,	" "		Eliz.P.Lanier
24 May,1841,	Richard A.		Susan J.Turbeville
30 Aug.1830,	Thomas H.		Ann J.Williams
24 Mar.1791,	William		Martha Traylor, Benj.Roper sec.
27 Nov.1786, Hubbard,	John		Mary Gresham, Ap Gresham sec.
18 June 1827,	William		Ann Rawlings
1 July 1844,Huckstep,	Jesse		Evelina T.Wesson dau.of Green
21 Dec.1846, Hudgins,	John H.		Mary J.Walker
5 Apr.1788,	Samuel,		* * Lanier dau.of Nicholas (W.B.V;466)
4 July 1802,Hudson,	Gregory		Bridgett Davis
5 Dec.1817,	Joseph G.		Lucetta Julia Seward dau.of John
9 Jan.1844,	William W.		Harriet J.Jones
3 April 1840,Huff,	Daniel		Priscilla H.Steed
9 Nov.1793,	James,		Rebecca Moseley, Samuel Moseley sec.
26 July 1797,	"		Sarah Gunn dau.of William(W.B.VI;118)
8 Dec.1823,	"		Judith C.Birdsong
2 Oct.1844,	"		Louisa B.Heartwell
24 Nov.1793,	Joseph		Keziah Christie, John Phenix sec.
24 Dec.1796,	Julius		Huldah Moseley dau.of Samuel
12 Dec.1796,	Lundie		Pharaby Read
3 Aug.1799,	"		Sarah White dau.of Blewmer
27 Apr.1789,	Thomas		Tabitha Huff,Mary Huff's consent.
30 Apr.1813,	William		Nancy Huff
4 May 1765, Hughes,	William		Sarah Hightower wid.of Charnel.(O.B.IX; 242)

*Melone - Claborn - Price*

4 Mar.1833,	Hunnicutt,	James E.P.	to Martha L.Atkinson dau.of John
13 Aug.1834,	Hunt	Etheldred J.	SydneyHJ.Owen
26 Dec.1769,		Judkins	Martha Batte,William Batte's consent
25 July 1768,		Thomas	Athelia Morris
4 Oct.1832,		" P.	Ann M.Field
31 Jan.1778,		Turner	Ann Stainback dau.of Francis,Thos.Rivers sec.
30 May 1826,	Hurt,	James B.	Eliza A.B.Jones dau.of Mary T.
17 Mar.1834,		" M.	Eliz.D.Davis
21 Dec.1838,	Huskey,	"	Martha W.Wesson dau.of Washington
15 Oct.1779,	Hutchins,	Charles	Patty Green, Edward Jones sec.
17 May 1797,	Hutt,	Thomas B.	Eliz.Bennett
17 May 1778,	Hyde,	* * *	Rebecca Warren dau.of Benj.(W.B.V;18)
30 Nov.1803,	Ingram,	Bartholomew	Eliz.Dunnington
20 Dec.1802,		Benjamin	Susanna H.Manson dau.of Thomas
29 Mar.1808,		"	Sally Mason
26 Mar.1804,		Henry	Eliz.Overby
4 Apr.1744,		John	Ann Sisson dau.of Thomas (D.B.II;470)
24 Dec.1811,		"	Mary Watson
13 Nov.1790,		Thomas	Mary Ann Ingram, Chs.Harris sec.
27 Sept.1802,		"	Sally P.Hunnicutt
23 Nov.1812,		William	Nancy Morris
13 Feb.1819,	Irby,	" B.	Sarah W.Stith dau.of Ahn
2 Nov.1769,	Irvine,	Bedford	Frances Jones, Mordecai Jones sec.
23 Dec.1807,	Ives,	James	Celia H.Lafoon
23 July 1806,	Ivey,	Hardiman S.	Eliz.Bass dau.of Parlin

2 Jan.1799, Ivey,	Thomas to	Catherine Connell dau.of William
21 Mar.1815, Ivie	Benjamin,	Eliz.Williams
13 July 1816,	"	Eliz.Jackson
2 Nov.1812,	Sterling	Betsey R.Ivie
28 May 1787, Ivey	Benjamin	Jane Woodrough dau.of George, B.Ezell sec.
* * * 1821 Ivy,	Lewis	Eliz.Moore
8 Feb.1791 Jackson,	Allen	Sally Scarbrough dau.of Lewis
7 Dec.1825,	Asbury	Sally Doyal
20 Nov.1810	Burwell	Nancy Baugh, Littleberry Baugh sec.
17 Sept.1834,	" A.	Eliz.Birthright
10 Jan.1809,	Coleman	Frances Richardson dau.of Jordan
23 Dec.1793,	David	Martha Edwards ward of Jno.Hardaway.
5 June 1798,	"	Polly Mason
11 Sept.1837,	"	Mary E.Rawlings dau.of Peterson
27 May 1833,	Frederick S.	Margaret S.Gee
17 Nov.1836,	George B.	Susanna S.Noble
5 Sept.1807,	Green	Rebecca R.Lucas
24 Feb.1772,	Henry	Ann Mabry dau.of Hinchia(O.B.XI;459)
21 Dec.1784,	"	Ann Brodnax dau.of Ann
27 Dec.1825,	"	Eliz.P.Parham
25 July 1831,	"	Rebecca Mangum dau.of Winifred.
15 April 1819,	James	Harriet A.Dugger dau.of Richmond
6 Aug.1746,	John	Eliz.Loyd dau.of Thomas(D.B.III;305)
21 Dec.1824,	"	Susan Crittenden
18 Aug.1840,	" G.	Martha A.E.Gee

*Mrs. Sarah Jackson*

*See family -*

25 Nov.1793,	Harding,	Abraham	to Sylvia Price, Joel Price sec.
13 Feb.1804,	Hardy,	Charles	Sally G.Green dau.of Dolly
21 Nov.1840,		<u>Elisha</u>	<u>Mary Ann Sturdivant</u>
22 July 1833,		John C.	Emmeline T.Eldridge
28 Apr.1827,		Larkin	Ann M.Palmer dau.of W.
6 Feb.1809,		Vincent	Sally Penn
22 Nov.1814,	Harp,	Manning	Betty Mitchell, William Tarpley sec.
22 Dec.1794,	Harper,	Benjamin	Anna Mathis dau.of Mathew
25 Aug.1800		"	Nancy Ingram dau.of John
22 Dec.1778,		Joseph of Din.Co.	<u>Eliz.Lambert, Hugh Williams sec.</u>
17 May 1844,		" W.	Sarah J.Moore
11 Feb.1797,		Nathaniel	Polly Fisher
28 Jan.1794,		* * *	Mary Ingram dau.of Benjamin
27 Aug.1821,	Harris,	Ambrose,	Francis Williams dau.of Nancy
* May 1752,		Arthur	Eliz.Douglas dau.of John (O.B.IV;188)
13 Dec.1779,		Bowler	Nancy Kemp Goodrich, Briggs Goodrich sec.
27 Sept.1813,		David	Susanna Tatum
27 June 1774,		Etheldred	Eliz.Warren, Moses Harris sec.
16 July 1770,		Gideon	* * * Warren, Edward T ** sec.
2 May 1780,		James	Chrictian Harrison., Willis Wills sec.
7 Dec.1840,		" N.	Caroline M.Orgain
17 Dec.1818,		John	Sally Wright
16 June 1801,		Kinchen	Mary J.C.Chapman
25 Dec.1809,		Larkin	Polly Lightfoot
5 Nov.1741,		Nathan	Catherine Walton dau.of George)O.B.II; 50)

20 Nov.1793,	Harris, Robert,	to	Eliz.Seward Clayton, John Clayton sec.
12 Aug.1813,	"		Rebecca Rice, William & Rebecca Rice con
23 Jan.1826,	" H.		Martha M.Howell dau.of S.
21 Mar.1823,	" P.		Mary A.E.Rice
23 Feb.1818,	Samuel M.		Sally Vaughan
28 Aug.1771,	Sterling		Ann Adams, (O.B.XI;405)
* Mar.1774,	"	" "	(O.B.XII;514)
18 Jan.1802,	"		Sylvia Lane.
22 Nov.1831,	William E.		Rebecca G.Powell
27 Aug.1833,	" H.		M.A.J.Morris dau.of Richard B.
4 Oct.1773,	* * *		Eliz.Collier dau.of Charles.
17 May.1778,	* * *		Rita Warren dau.of Benjamin
13 Dec.1802,	Harrison Benjamin		<u>Silvia Bass</u>
25 Apr.1808,	"		Polly Lashley
25 May 1801,	Charles,		Betsey Gladish
29 Jan.1778,	Cuddy		Eliz.Harrison, <u>Gabriel Harrison sec.</u>
17 Dec.1825,	Edward		Ann R.Dixon dau.of John
7 Oct.1830,	Edmund		<u>Ann Malone wadr of Edmund Harrison</u>
31 Dec.1810,	Gabriel		Sally Short.
24 Sept.1849,	George W.		Sarah M.Tucker
7 Jan.1786,	Ishmael		Eliz.Gee, Thomas Rivers sec.
18 July 1822,	James		Sarah Hall widow
13 Nov.1759,	"		Sarah Collier dau.of William (W.B.III;324)
22 Nov.1830,	"		Eliz.Goley
4 Jan.1745,	John		* * Mattox (O.B.II;129)
14 Dec.1779,	"		Cresey Steed dau.of Winifred widow.

5 Nov.1799, Harrison	John	to Dorothy Hancock, Harrison Hartwell sec.
22 Nov.1813,	"	Nancy Pearson
24 Nov.1808,	"	Polly Hicks
23 Aug.1836,	" W.	Mary Ann C.Trotter
18 June 1845,	Jones J.	Virginia A.C.A?Delbridge dau.of Benj.
26 Oct.1807,	Joseph	Anthanico Hancock
1 Sept.1809,	Mark	Mary Olive Whitby
5 Nov.1825,	Mortimer	Manerva J.Rawlings dau.of James
17 Nov.1794,	Nathaniel	Eliz.White' dau.of Blumer, Stephen White sec.
25 Mar.1799,	"	Martha K.Brodnax
25 May 1801,	"	Rebecca Cook
3 Nov.1815,	"	Mary Birdsong
12 Nov.1798,	Peter	Catherine Boswell, William Boswell sec.
7 Dec.1837,	Smith	Harriet A?Turbyfill
24 May 1790,	Thomas	Mary Love dau.of Hugh, Thos, Washington sec.
27 Nov.1826,	" G.	Eliz.Delbridge
* May 1759,	William	Ann Major, John Edmundson sec.
23 Dec.1782,	"	Eliz.Boswell wid.of William.
26 Mar.1787,	"	Patty Jones, Harwood Clary sec.
23 Aug.1790,	"	* * Clary dau.of Harweed.(W.B.V;321)
27 Nov.1797,	"	Tabitha Parham
16 Feb.1773,	* * *	Joany Brown dau.of Richard.(W.B.IV;148)
11 Oct.1796,	* * *	Eliza Gee dau.of William (W.B.VI;75)
2 Mar.1799,	William	Eliz.Tilman dau.of Elizabeth.
22 Aug.1831,	"	Eliza S.Judd
7 Sept.1820,	" C.	Rebecca Dromgoole

52

25 Nov.1811, Harrison,	William H.	to <u>Ann Williams</u>
11 Dec.1832,	" J.	Mary E.Parish dau.of Sally E.Dugger
29 Oct.1835,	" T.	Lucy Ann Buckley dau.of Frances
5 Jan.1802,	Willie	Nellie Holloway
26 May 1759,	* * *	Ann Major
12 Oct.1795,	Benj.	Sally Cole, Thomas Harrison sec.
26 Dec.1796, Hartwell	Armistead	Martha Gholson, Andrew Tarver sec.
27 Jan.1817,	Edmund	Eliza C.Warwick
27 May 1819	Harrison	Rebecca Lightfoot
24 Feb.1806,	Lett S.	Sally Woodroff
5 Aug.1771,	Richard	Susanna Stainback dau.of Francis
27 Feb.1775, Harvey,	John	Patty Ivey, Thomas Ivey sec.
25 Jan.1791,	Rawleigh	Rainey Brittle , Triford Harvey sec.
7 Jan.1822,	Thomas	Eliz.Thompson
8 Feb.1786,	Triford	Sraah Brittle, Arad Walton sec.
22 Nov.1802, Harwell,	Absalom	Rebecca Williams,
29 Jan.1827,	Alfred	Eliz.H.Bass
21 Dec.1803,	Hartwell	Tempe Edwards
16 Nov.1779,	James	Rebecca Barner, Henry Bishop sec.
24 Dec.1796,	Nathaniel	Susanna Westmoreland, Peter Williams sec.
5 Feb.1784,	Francis	Eliz.Loftin dau.of John, James Smith "
5 Feb.1784,	Harbert	Ann Westmoreland dau.of Thomas decd.
16 Apr.1805,	Richard	Nancy Owen
11 Mar.1808,	" M.	Mary Atkinson dau.of Sarah
2 Sept.1741,	Samuel	* * * Jackson dau.of Ambrose(D.B.II;99)
28 March 1751,	Little "	Abigail Jackson (O.B.IV;39)

27 Feb.1804, Harwell,	Shadrach	to Ann Harrison
27 Feb.1805,	William	<del>Sally Hicks</del>
7 Oct.1831,	" Sr.	Eliz,H.McKenny
14 June 1745,	* * *	Ann Jackson dau.of Ambrose (W.B.II;109)
23 Sept.1766,	* * *	Sarah Simmons dau.of Peter.(W.B.III;491)
10 Jan.1818, Haskins,	Creed	Ann Meade dau.of Richard W.
30 Dec.1841,	Edward	Ann A.Turnbull
28 Jan.1825,	John	Eliz.C.Haskins
11 Feb.1802,	Robert	Susan Edmunds
12 Jan.1793, Hawkes,	* * *	Mary Daniel dau.of Joseph (W.B.V;550)
25 Dec.1843, Hawkins,	Benjamin E.	Su.E.Williams
* Sept.1747,	John	Mary Wyatt dau.of Henry
21 Dec.1830,	Nathan	Eliz.Barner
* * 179*	Smart	Marian Foart, William Connelly sec.
1 June 1812,Hawthorn,	Bolling	Susan Wynne
28 Dec.1828,	"	Mary Barrow dau.of Dennis
15 Nov.1841,	"	Amenda Brown dau.of Thomas
13 Oct.1816,	Frederick	Nancy Wynne
26 Apr.1815,	John	Susanna Hawthorn
7 Dec.1840,	" A.	Mary E.Kennedy dau.of Jesse
9 Mar.1815,	Micajah	Frances Morriss
15 Aug.1829,	Mitchell	Mary E.Stegall
15 July 1797,	Peter	Mary Ann Oldham
7 Jan.1769,	* * *	* * Weaver dau.of John(W.B.III;530)
23 Sept.1789, Hay,	George	Rebecca Brodnax, Richard Gregory con. Thomas Carter sec.
27 Oct.1795, Hayes,	Henry	Polly Clarke, Jones Williams sec.



26 Dec.1791, Hayley,	Thomas	to Nancy Vaughan, Hickerson Grubbs sec.
2 Aug.1794, Haymore,	John	Rebecca Magha, Mark Haymore sec.
20 Dec.1779, Haymour,	Britain Jones	Susanna Avery dau.of John,Wm.Abernathy sec.
24 Mar.1767, Haynes,	Herbert	Eliz.Downing exx.of William(O.B.X;229)
22 Apr.1782,	Thomas	Frances Stith dau.of William,Jos.Mason sec.
19 Dec.1826, Heagood,	Randolph	Eliza Jane Peebles
18 Dec.1797, Hearn,	John Jr.	Nancy B.Linch
20 Nov.1816, Heath,	Joseph W.	Mary M.Mason widow
19 Aug.1760 Heis,	Tucker	Rebecca Massie dau.of Joseph
28 Oct.1800, Hermon,	George	Nancy Bethshares dau.of Ruth
21 Dec.1790, Hicks,	Benjamin	* * Floyd dau.of Josiah (W.B.V;396)
8 July 1771,	* * *	Judith Collier dau.of Isaac (W.B.IV;80)
29 Dec.1789,	* * *	Nancy Harrison dau.Benj.Sr.(W.B.V;345)
10 Apr.1802,	* * *	Frances Eliz.Bracey dau.of Thomas
5 Oct.1813,	Benjamin H.	Amanda R.James
14 Dec.1844,	" J.	Rebecca B.Hicks dau.of E.B.
23 Feb.1824,	Francis B.	<del>Mary M.Davis dau.of Games</del>
11 Apr.1808,	Hamlin	Jean Powell
22 Apr.1782,	Isaac	Ann Booth dau.of Reuben decd.Binns Jones sec.
26 Nov.1787,	James	Judith Collier dau.of Charles
25 Nov.1771,	John	Ann Harrison dau.of Benjamin
24 Jan.1780,	"	Rachel Williams, David Williams sec.
18 Sept.1810,	"	Nancy Bennet
22 Apr.1799,	Jordan	Lucy Pettit
3 Jan.1814,	Joseph	Milly B.Williams
27 Apr.1807,	Paschal	Lucy Hall

24 Dec.1813,	Hicks,	Reuben A.	to	Eliz.S.Lewis dau.of Benjamin
4 Mar.1726,		Robert		Eliz.Urvin dau.of Eliz. (Vol.1;266)
14 Oct.1813,		Thomas		Lucy G.Lewis dau.of Benjamin
24 Dec.1794,		"		Jean Hampton
22 Feb.1836,		" J.		Lucinda F.Davis
4 Dec.1834,	Higgins,	Daniel		Nancy Lanier
10 Oct.1780,	Hill,	Abner		Rebecca Parham dau.of William (W.B.V;113)
23 Dec.1824,		Alfred		Eliza Maclin dau.of Augustine W.
1 June 1773,		Green,		Mary Seawell, Benj.Seawell sec.
17 Dec.1818,		"		Jane Jackson
25 Mar.1746,		Hamon		Martha Deloach dau.of William(O.B.II;140)
24 Nov.1825,		Richard,Dr.		Anne E.Gholson dau.of William
11 Jan.1781,		Thomas		Frances Smith, Eliz.Smith's consent
25 Mar.1746,		William		Anne Deloach dau.of William (O.B.II;140)
24 Oct.1758,		"		Priscilla Embry wid] of Henry Jr.
27 Sept.1790,		"		Sarah Lanier, Miles Williams sec.
2 Sept.1844,		" S.		Mary E.Woolsey dau.of Richard D.
6 Dec.1774,		* * *		Mary Booth dau.of Charles (W.B.IV;249)
20 Dec.1837,	Hillard,	Robert C.,Col.		Mary R.H.Walker ward of James W.Cook
		of Nash Co.N.C.		
24 Jan.1823,	Hightower,	Gregory,		Mary Trotter
13 Dec.1771,	Hines,	William		Eliz.Turner widow, David Hines sec.
9 May 1774,		* * *		Ann Donaldson dau.of Benj.C.(W.B.IV;418)
9 May 1774,		* * *		Sarah " " " " " " "
28 Sept.1818,	Hitchcock,	Hartwell		Frances P.Atkinson
14 Nov.1814,	Hite,	William L.		Eliz.H.Mitchell
21 Nov.1818,	Hobbs,	David,Dr.		Mary W.Hinton niece of John H.of Peters- burg

8 Mar.1790,	Hobbs, Frederick	to	Sally Moss dau.of David, Benj.Jackson sec.
18 Dec.1832,	Willie J.		Matilda F.Walton
* * 1787,	Hodge, John		Jane Thornton
27 Dec.1814,	Hogan, Daniel		Eliz.L.Warson
5 Mar.1791,	Holmes, Edward		Hannah Mathews, William Mitchell sec.
23 Aug.1766,	Holcome, * *		Margaret Durham dau.of George(W.B.III;470)
22 June 1816,	Holloway, William		Eliz.Kelly
13 Dec.1797,	Holmes, Isaac		<u>Frances Parham, John C.Courtney sec.</u>
14 May 1818,	John B.		Ann E.Robertson
25 Oct.1784,	William		Sarah Marriott dau.of Thomas.(W.B.V;316)
15 June 1782,	"		Sarah Warren wid.of John deceased
8 Dec.1787,	Holloway, Lewis		Rachel Williams, Roger Williams sec.
23 Dec.1799,	Silas		Abby Moseley
15 Aug.1837,	William		Sarah Parham dau.of Nicholas
29 June 1797,	Holobay, Joseph		Lucy Branders
20 Sept.1766,	Holt Thomas of Surry		Eliz.Cocks dau.of Brazure.(W.B.IV;32)
* July 1787,	William		Frances Mabry
9 Dec.1762,	Hopkins, * * *		Sarah Williams.(W.B.IV;368)
6 Sept.1817,	Horsington, David		Martha S.Carrington dau.of Frances.
25 Mar.1767,	Horton, Amos		Jane Ezell dau.of William (O.B.X;280)
24 Jan.1800,	House, Ambrose		Polly Hartwell
23 Dec.1799,	Claiborne		Polly Ledbetter, Isaac Ledbetter sec.
25 Oct.1790,	Drury		Eliz.Nash aged 23, Robert Harrison sec.
7 Feb.1829,	Dudley		Martha G.Lynch
22 Oct.1804,	Green		Betsy Lanier
1 Mar.1823,	Guidford		Rebecca C.White dau.of John

25 Feb.1811, Jackson,	Lewis,	to	Polly Freeman
12 Jan.1822,	Mabry		Sally Delbridge
17 May 1778,	Mark		Martha Warren dau.of Benjamin(W.B.V;18)
27 Feb.1797,	Randle		Rebecca Brett, Epharim Jackson sec.
24 Sept.1769,	Samuel		Mary King dau.of Joseph
27 Sept.1808,	Stephen		Jane Stainback
31 Oct.1825,	" S.		Ann D.Hill
23 June 1828,	Tyres B.		Julia Cheely
12 Oct.1840,	Tyre B.		Martha W.Tucker
26 Dec.1808,	William		Susan Porch
18 Dec.1827,	"		Polly Bradley
29 Sept.1801,	* *		Eliz.Avery dau.of George (W.B.VI;375)
19 Oct.1770,	* *		Sausanna Randle dau.of William(W.B.IV;67)
16 Jan.1773,	* *		Amy Williams dau.of William(W.B.IV;473)
1 Apr.1735, Jacobs,	Thomas		Tabitha Hicks dau.of Robert & Frances. (Vol.1;167)
7 Dec.1819, James,	Allen		Ann C.Wilkinson
23 Dec.1812,	Anderson		Frances House
4 May 1805,	George		Jincy P.Powell
22 Nov.1802,	John		Patsy Hancock dau.of Sarah
30 Oct.1792,	* * *		Eliz.Lenoir dau.of Robert Lanier (W.B.V; 510)
13 Oct.1759 Janes	* * *		Faith Bailey (W.B.III;307)
11 Mar.1779, Jenkins,	Thomas		Eliz.Major, Samuel Major Jr.sec.
23 Oct.1786,	"		Mary Washington dau.of Thomas decd.
28 Aug.1732,	Williams		Ann Naper dau.of Joseph, Vol.1;22)
9 Jan.1834, Jeter,	Albert A.		Susan E.Harrison dau.of James J.
8 Sept.1778,	Andrew		Mary Smith, Eads Smith's consent.

4 Jan.1781, Jeter,	John Jr.	to Eliz.Tomlinson
29 May 1834,	James S.	Eliza Ann Rawlings
4 Jan.1781,	John Jr.	Eliz.Tomlinson, Edmund Jeter sec.
13 Oct.1804, Jett,	Thomas, Capt.	Frances Starke dau.of Eliz.
20 Jan.1807,	Thornton	Lucy B.Randolph, Robert Jackson sec.
27 Feb.1816,	William	Catherine Batte dau.of William
6 Sept.1849,Johnson,	Alexander	Caroline R.Bowen
28 Nov.1808,	Anderson	Catherine C.Greenhill
26 May 1772,	Benjamin	Isabella Chapman widow, Michael Wallace sec.
21 Jan.1786,	"	Susanna Jackson dau.of Burwell
26 Oct.1835,	" W.	Eliza G.Ogburn dau.of John
16 May 1791,	Charles	Patty Lightfoot 21, William M.Johnson sec.
7 Nov.1796,	David	Betsy L.Hammond, William M.Johnson sec.
24 Feb.1840,	" J.	Jane Barrow dau.of Thomas
26 Nov.1827,	Edward	Minerva W.Stith
26 May 1834,	Fielding	Jane E.Wells dau.of Sally
6 Oct.1797,	George	Nancy Howard (W.B.VI;179)
19 July 1808,	"	Eliz.Croft
11 Aug.1849,	" W.	Frances E.Johnson
14 Sept.1792,	Henry	Milly Wheeler, Thomas Goodrum sec.
30 Dec.1789,	James	Hanna Samford, William Garner sec.
25 Mar.1789,	"	Nancy Wright, James Powell sec.
24 May 1834,	" C.	Mary Bradley
15 Apr.1795,	" Lucas	Nancy Allen, Robert Allen sec.
2 Dec.1806,	Joel	Polly Goodrum
10 June 1817,	John A.	Lucy Ragsdale of Lun.Co.

28 Aug.1848, Johnson,	John H. to	Martha A.Epperson
29 June 1846,	Joseph R.	Louisa J.Howell
8 May 1801,	Lewis	Lucretia Taylor
16 Dec.1833,	"	Julian Wells dau.of Sally
14 Feb.1849,	"	Mary Saunders dau.of Ann H.
* Mar.1752,	Moses	Ann Clanton dau.of Edward.(O.B.IV;165)
22 Mar.1749,	Thomas B.	L.Virginia Perkins
26 Jan.1830,	Reuben F.	Louisa A.Jones
16 Feb.1816,	Thomas	Susan Short
24 Aug.1816,	" G.W.	Sarah F.Thomas dau.of Robinson
23 Nov.1807,	William	Nancy Miller
29 Dec.1807,	"	Sally Johnson
8 Feb.1809,	"	Sarah Hood
29 Nov.1792,	"	Sara McKinney dau.of John(W.B.V;573)
22 Dec.1817,	" M.H.	Rebecca Abernathy
23 Nov.1840,	" " "	Mary Dameron
2 Dec.1763,	* * *	Mary Fox dau.of William(W.B.IV;387)
16 Jan.1773,	* * *	Ann Williams dau.of William(W.B.IV;473)
23 Oct.1794,	* * *	Susanna Read dau.of William(W.B.V;566)
26 May 1796,	* * *	Martha Mason dau.of Sarah(W.B.VI;57)
29 Sept.1798, Jolly,	Thomas	Susanna Evans
5 Dec.1848,	William T.	Martha Ann Epes
6 Feb.1849, Jones	Alfred	Amanda A.Bentley
29 Apr.1771,	Allan	Rebecca Edwards dau.of Col.Nathaniel (W.B.IV;34)
29 Apr.1771,	Arthur B.	Sarah A.M.Johnson dau.of Nancy
17 Dec.1849,	Augustine C.	Dianotia Ravenscroft Starke.

25 Feb.1755, Jones	Benjamin to	Lucretia Bryan, Thomas Bryan sec.
23 Nov.1801,	"	Dorothy Mabry
12 Nov.1821,	"	Nancy Haskins dau.of Patty
1 Sept.1800,	Christopher	Martha Keatt dau.of James
10 June 1821,	Daniel	Eliza Worthington
16 July 1803,	David	Betsy Mathews
6 Sept.1793,	Drury of Din.Co.	Martha Simmons dau.of Martha Field
28 Aug.1815,	Enos	Mary Lewis
11 Jan.1799,	Francis	Lucy Simmons, James Field sec.
27 Jan.1806,	Frederick	Sally Maclin
9 Nov.1827,	Green W.	Mary A.E.Prior, Susan P.consent
16 Dec.1786,	Henry	Sally Lightfoot, Thomas Lightfoot sec.
29 Apr.1820,	"	Judith Buckner, Charles Buckner sec.
3 Sept.1835,	" C.	Christiana B.Jones dau.of Robert B.
5 Feb.1842,	" "	Sarah E.Griffin
27 July 1801,	Hicks	Quentena Holloway
13 Jan.1778,	Irwin	Priscilla Dawson dau.of Samuel
18 Oct.1830,	James	Martha Reid
22 July 1849,	" R.	Audney Judd dau.of Thomas
2 June 1787,	John Jr.	Lucy Binns Cargill, Edmunds Stith sec.
20 Dec.1821,	John G.	Sally A.Williams dau.of John
17 May 1756,	Joseph	* * * * *, William Bishop sec.
21 Oct.1803,	Lemuel	Betsy Weaver
10 Dec.1839,	Ravenscroft	Mary Jones Rice
19 Jan.1804,	Reps,	Frances Keatts dau.of Frances
5 July 1824,	Richard S.	Martha H.Pritchett

5 Dec.1821, Jones,	Robert	to	Amanda G.Rawlings
26 Jan.1789,	Samuel		Eliz.Butterill, Burwell Wilkes sec.
22 Oct.1803,	"		Betsey Weaver
30 Sept.1813,	" H.		Ann Lawrence widow.
16 Dec.1833	Squire		Priscilla M.Delbridge
15 Aug.1789,	Stephen		Anna Jones dau.of Thomas of C.Run
16 Aug.1747,	Thomas		Ann Taney dau.of William (O.B.III;243)
8 May 1770,	* * *		Sarah Massey dau.of Ann.(W.B.IV;28)
17 Dec.1804,	Thomas		Polly Burge
25 Dec.1826,	Uriah		Susan Rogers dau.of Joseph
14 Feb.1792,	William of Gr.Co		Agness Bolling Clack, James Clack sec.
31 Mar.1810,	"		Eliz.Wesson
12 July 1813,	"		Charity Seward
2 Dec.1819,	"		Eliz.D.Sims dau.of Richard
20 Dec.1824,	Willie		Sally Ogburn
22 Feb.1739,	* *		Sarah Jackson dau.of John (O.B.II;127)
23 Aug.1790,	* *		Judith Clary (?) (W.B.V;381)
24 Oct.1781, Jordan,	Arthur		Eliz.Williams widow. George King sec.
21 Apr.1778,	John		Mary Winfield, Edward Winfield sec.
28 Dec.1835,	" F.		Martha E.Ogburn
23 Oct.1815,	Richard,		<u>Eliz.Bridgforth</u>
24 May .770,	* * *		Sarah Peebles dau.of John
15 Dec.1804, Judd,	John		Frances R.Cousins
11 Aug.1832,	"		Martha Eldridge
2 Apr.1836,	Samuel K.		Sally Ann Lucy
16 Dec.1802,	Thomas		Mary Kelly dau.of Samuel



15 July.1835. Judd	Thomas	to Sally Mitchell
7 May 1795, Justice	Mark	Mary Wesson, Wesson, William cert. to age
27 July 1795,	"	Nelly Wray, John Wray sec.
29 Aug.1798,	William	Rahab Edmunds, Pleasant Smith sec.
26 Sept.1840	"	D. Sarah Dameron
11 Nov.1799, Keatts,	Henry	Betty Moss dau.of David
2 Feb.1815, Kelly	David	Martha Woodruff
4 Jan.1781,	Giles	Jane Constable, Gardner Scoggin sec.
28 July1817	Henry	Rhody Williams
26 Apr.1802,	James J.	Angelica Overby
3 Sept.1839	"	Eliza A.Thomas dau.of Bennett
5 Jan.1787,	Jesse	Patsy Phillips dau.of Elizabeth.
22 Dec.1828,	John	Mareah Tatum dau.of Batts
9 Oct.1830,	"	W Agnes P.M.J.Brown
19 Nov.1795,	Lewis	Alice Abernathy, William Abernathy sec.
19 Nov.1807,	"	Sarah B.Wilson dau.of John
9 Dec.1823,	Samuel D.	Mason Abernathy, Mildred Abernathy con.
24 July 1805,	Thomas	Lucy Stith dau.of Thomas
23 Jan.1797,	William	Nancy Penn, Thomas Penn sec.
17 Aug.1803,	* * *	" dau.of Thomas
24 Nov.1800, Kemp,	Green	Sally Broadus dau.of Shipley
24 Apr.1809, Kennedy,	Jesse	Susanna Manson
20 Mar.1848,	James J.	Mary A.Robins
3 Nov.1830,	Joseph A.	Julia A.Parish
13 Jan.1843,	Sidney M	Mary E.Callis

7 Feb.1844, Kennedy,	Thomas H. to Martha Pritchett dau.of Edmund
14 Dec.1791,	William Rebecca Jordan, Bennett Goodrum sec.
3 June 1806,	" Ernan Browder
11 June 1835	" B. Lucretia A.Parish
5 April 1786,	" H. Betsy Pilkington, Richard Pilkington
* Feb.1753, Kennon,	Joseph Frances Ridout wid.of Giles.(OB.IV; sec. 434)
20 June 1809,Kidd	Joseph Sally Pennington
11 Sept.1836,	Nish.E. Mary J.Phipps gr.dau.of Benj.
15 Oct.1837,	Richard S. Susan S.Phipps dau.of John
26 Nov.1832,	Robert A. Sarah A.Webb
25 July 1831, King,	Armistead Eliz.P.Harris
31 Dec.1814,	Benjamin Tabitha Bracey
4 Jan.1838,	" B. Virginia Ann Bott dau.of Edward B.
30 Jan.1778,	Charles Mary Ceely dau.of William,Merrit Ceely sec.
16 Oct.1817,	" Ann Taylor
20 Dec.1831,	" Mary M.Vaughan dau.of Robert
6 Nov.1843,	" Lucy W.H.Powell
24 Aug.1783,	Edward Winifred Ledbetter dau.of Henry
17 Dec.1787,	" Patty Short dau.of John
26 Dec.1820,	Frederick Patsy Gibbs
27 Apr.1820,	James Natsy Bottom
23 Jan.1802,	John Obedience Parham
20 Oct.1847,	" W. Susanna Short dau.of Armistead
8 Dec.1828,	Joseph G. Eliza Yates Gilliam born 1806.
21 Mar.1785,	Lewis Becke Birdsong dau.of James
22 Aug.1808,	Miles Martha Short dau.of William

18 Jan.1830, King,	Miles M. to	Lucy Short
16 Dec.1830,	Nathaniel	Lucy Clayton
14 April 1847,	Thomas T.	Rebecca J.Doyle dau.of John
22 Dec.1794,	William	Betsy Moore, William Moore sec.
9 Dec.1830,	" J.	Lucy M.Bott
18 Oct.1830,	William Thos.	Mary J.Moss
26 May 1757,	s.of Mariah	
	* * *	Susanna Scoggin dau.of William(W.B.III; 217)
12 Feb.1822, Kirby,	George	Eliz.Briggs
30 Mar.1784,	Thomas	Nancy Mallory dau.of Roger.
2 Dec.1824,	William	Minerva W.Bonner
16 Jan.1819, Kirk,	George	Agness A.Weaver dau.of William
31 Dec.1847,	"	Ann E.Lambert
27 Nov.1848,	"	Eliz.Ann Walker
18 Nov.1764,	James	Lorana Lambert dau.of Hugh
12 Dec.1820,	William	Ann Weaver dau.of William
5 Dec.1832, Kirkland,	David B.	Amyusta S.Kelly dau.of James
2 June 1835,	James T.	Agness E.Bennett
10 Sept.1799,	John	Brambley Edwards dau.of Jesse
28 Oct.1816,	"	Eliz.Peebles dau.of Jesse,
25 Jan.1843,	"	Eliz.Lewis
10 May 1806,	Richard	Polly Granger
25 Oct.1831,	Robert	Margaret Percival
18 May 1836,	"	Julia Lashley
25 Dec.1815,	Thomas	Ammond Duggar
8 May 1811,	William	Ann B.Duggar
13 Nov.1834,	" B.	Susanna Moss dau.of Meredith

22 Dec.1817, Kirkland,	Williamson	to Susan Lee
28 Nov.1825, Laffoon,	Alexander	Nancy C.Lynch
11 Jan.1803,	Daniel	Caty Russell
28 Nov.1789,	James	Jincy Samford, Matthew Lafoon sec.
26 May 1800,	"	Eliz.R.Burks
7 Dec.1846,	" M	Ann E.Winn
10 Jan.1822,	John	Eliz.Farler
7 Mar.1840,	Parks,	Emily Thomason dau.of Banister
12 Dec.1803,	Simon	Milly Wiltshire
7 Dec.1830, Laird,	James S.	Frances Ann Hawkins dau.of Edward
5 March 1813,Lamerd,	Joel	Elsey Wright
23 Nov.1842, Lambert,	Edward L.	Martha T.Lambert
11 June 1795,	Jeremiah	Sarah Cordle dau.of John & Ann
4 Sept.1792,	Lewis	Mildred Petillo, Mary ser.to age
18 June 1811,	"	Rebecca Jones
8 Feb.1848,	Luke M	Eliz.Webb dau.of Edmund B.
27 Oct.1838,	Thomas L.	Harriett M.Orgain
13 Mar.1813, Lane,	John	Sarah E.Phillips
17 July 1816,	William M.	Martha E.Hanner
22 Jan.1783, Lang,	John	Sarah Harrison exx.of Gabriel Harrison (O.B.XIII;112)
20 Apr.1780, Langton,	John	Sarah Ann Harrison wid.of Gabriel
1 Sept.1742,Lanter,	Henry	Mary Hogan dau.of William.(D.B.II;171)
23 Aug.1779, Lashley,	Benjamin	Martha Harrison, William Harrison sec.
17 Aug.1841,	" H.	Lucy J.Gibbon dau.of Thomas
23 Sept.1771,	John	Rebecca Fletcher, Owen Myrick sec.

*Langton*

5 May.1801, Lashley,	William	to Naomi Harrison, Robert Harrison sec.
28 July 1748,	* *	Sarah Clanton (W.B.II;130)
17 May 1778,	* *	Eliz.Warren dau.of Benjamin(W.B.V;18)
10 Nov.1785,	* *	Martha Harrison dau.of William(W.B.V;161)
26 Dec.1791, Latimore,	Robert	Martha Talley 21, Jesse Penn sec.
Apr.1788,	John Jr.	Betsy Wilson, John Wilson sec.
8 Jan.1822, Lawson,	Peter	Eliz.Walker
27 Jan.1799, Lawton	* *	Sarah Ann Blick dau.of Benj.(W.B.VI;226)
25 July 1831, Lawrence,	Frank	Martha Mason
25 Jan.1816,	Thomas	Delila Jones
22 May 1819, Lawson,	Booker	Eliz.Crook
16 Dec.1835, Lanier,	Abner W.	Susan E.Field
25 Nov.1771,	Benjamin	Eliz.Parker, Hinch Pettway sec.
28 Apr.1783,	"	Ann Wilkerson wid., Ann Lanier & Wynne
27 Aug.1804,	"	(O.B.VIII;136) Malone wit.to contract.
13 Mar.1794,	Bird	Sary Oast, John Buckley sec.
23 Aug.1794,	Burwell	Eliz.Pepper, Elisha Riddle sec.
13 Oct.1805,	"	Eliz.McKenney
26 Dec.1791,	Collier	Lucy Berryman, Jesse Berryman sec.
24 Nov.1789,	David	Frances Harwell, Charles Harrison sec.
10 Apr.1813,	"	Eliz.Rideout
25 May 1774,	Drury	Tabitha Eanes, Joseph Peebles sec.
26 Aug.1793,	Edmund	Patsey Walton, George Walton sec.
23 Jan.1797,	Frederick	Tempy Warren, Herbert Hill sec.
20 Nov.1805,	Henry	Martha Owen, Robert Owen's consent
13 Nov.1816,	James	Polly Edwards

*Dr. Malone*

27 July 1789, Lanier,	John	to	Selah Saunders dau.of Edward decd.
15 Nov.1806,	"		Polly Wilson dau.of John
24 June 1815,	"		Martha Hawkins
25 Nov.1752,	Lewis		Martha Speed,James Speed sec.
25 Sept.1815	"		Martha Hawkins dau.of Edward
12 Dec.1787,	Nocholas		<u>Patsy Malone</u> dau.of George,sis.of Miles
26 Nov.1834,	Richard		Sarah Gibbs
8 Sept.1759,	Robert		* * Jackson dau.of John
24 Nov.1800,	"		Nancy Harrison
24 Sept.1752,	Sampson		Eliz.Chamberlayne dau.of Samuel(W.B.III; 84)
4 Jan.1821,	Samuel		Martha Saunders
16 Oct.1792,	Sterling		Hummons Westmoreland, Arthur Fort sec.
23 Feb.1803,	"		Polly Avery
3 July 1735,	Thomas		Ann Maclin dau.of William (Vol.1;189)
22 Aug.1794,	"		Polly Vaughan, Thomas Vaughan sec.
4 Apr.1807,	"		Mary Branch Parham
7 Nov.1809,	"		Mary Peebles
5 Nov.1810	"		Martha Dunkley
4 June 1822,	"		Mary G.Wilkes
19 Oct.1824,	"	W.	<u>Eliz.S.Bass</u>
27 July 1772,	William		Eliz.Burch dau.of Richard Sr.
30 Apr.1821,	"	H	Martha J.Pennington
17 Nov.1770,	* * *		Sarah Nance dau.of William(W.B.IV;31)
13 Nov.1772,	* * *		Mary Cook dau.of Henry (W.B.IV;241)
9 June 1779,	* * *		Caty Quarles dau.of Hubbard (W.B.V;107)
21 Sept.1803, Leach,	John		Susan Parham

*Sarah Bass*

*W.B.III*

22 Oct.1804, Ledbetter,	Hamlin to	Dacey Wright
2 Dec.1742	Henry	Edith Williamson dau.of John(D.B.II;204)
16 Dec.1808	Hubard	Thirza Moseley
22 Dec.1797,	Isaac	Nancy King, William Carpenter sec.
6 Oc t.1841,	John W.	Maria Louisa Goodwyn dau.of Nancy
7 Dec.1809,	Osborne	Polly Delbridge
5 Nov.1741,	Richard	Mary Walton dau.of George & Eliz.(O.B.II; 50)
12 Nov.1838,	William O.	Sarah E.Delbridge
27 Feb.1785,	* * *	Ann Johnson dau.of John.(W.B.V;154)
27 Feb.1785	* * *	Jane Johnson dau.of John " " "
19 Dec.1801, Lee,	David	Fanny Moore
22 Dec.1810,	James	Clerky Kelly
21 May 1792,	Jesse	* * Abernathy sister of Charles(W.B.VI; 55)
27 July 1846, Leigh,	William L.	Eliz.L.Howell
25 Jan.1802, Lench	Syreck	Sally Moseley
19 Aug.1844, Lewellin,	Charles H.	Eliz.P.Barner dau.of Harrison
18 Mar.1770,	Thomas	Sarah Adams, Seymour Powell sec.
8 Sept.1787, Lewis,	Benjamin	Eliz.Edmunds dau.of John Flood Edmunds
15 Dec.1823,	"	Jr.Harriet S.Booth
21 Dec.1831,	Frederick A	Eliz.Moss dau.of Sally
22 Feb.1836,	"	" Elmira B.Kelly
25 June 1787,	Harbert	Charlotte Betty dau.of Thos.,Grow.Owen sec.
6 Oct1832,	Hiram	Mary Kirkland
28 Feb.1820,	James	Ann Lewis dau.of William
18 Dec.1821,	"	Jincy Nunnally
25 Dec.1848,	"	Martha Wray

28 Jan.1793, Lewis,	John	to Lucy Maclin, Thomas Maclin sec.
26 Oct.1835,	"	Sophia Sadler dau.of Henry
7 Aug.1787,	Reuel	Silvey Abernathy dau.of Frederick
4 Dec.1818	Rewell	Eliz.Medlin
10 Apr.1823,	Stephen	Judy Jones
20 Dec.1819,	William	Eliz.Scoggin
28 Oct.1844,	Willis	Rose A.Crighton
27 Sept.1763,	Zebulon	Sandal Jackson dau.of Henry(D.B.VII;432)
14 Mar.1780, Lett,	James	Lucy Hubbard, Thomas Grubbs sec.
24 Nov.1779,	John	Jean Whitfield
6 Feb.1801,	"	Eliz.Walker
24 Dec.1794,	William	Polly Dugger dau.of John
4 June 1741, Linderdale	William ?	Jean Clemons wid.of John.(O.B.II)
24 Nov.1786, Lightfoot	Claiborne	Betsy Wray dau.of John
6 Jan.1819,	Claxton	Clara Winn
14 Aug.1823,	John	Mary Penn
4 Jan.1803, Lilley	Nathaniel	Judith King
17 Apr.1800, Linch	Adin	Sally Jones
9 Mar.1813,	Aiden	Polly Dobbins
27 June 1803,	Lewis	Amey Moseley
25 Oct.1800,	William	Nancy Wright
1 Aug.1733,	* * *	Rachel Linch dau.of Francis(Vol.1;109)
22 Feb.1739,	* * *	Anne Jackson dau.of John (O.B.II;127)
10 Dec.1840, Locke,	James B.	Nancy Allen
18 Dec.1812,	Richard	Frances Dunkley
15 Dec.1809, Lockett,	Philip	Jane Trotter



5 Nov.1798, Love,	Allen to	Mary Edmunds dau.of Sterling
5 Nov.1793,	Edward	Lucy Harrison 21, Theophilus Harrison sec.
4 April 1771,	Hugh	Eliz.Huling Thomas gr.dau.of Edward
22 Mar.1798,	John	Frances Harrison, James Harrison sec.
13 Nov.1772, Lowd,	* *	Anne Cook dau.of Henry (W.B.IV;241)
4 Jan.1745, Loyd,	* *	Sarah Mattox (.O.B.II;129)
16 March 1758,	John	Eliz.Evans dau.of Eliz.
24 Dec.1753,Loyall,	Thomas	Rebecca Tatum, Peter Tatum sec.
16 Oct.1787,Loyed,	William	Lucy Scarborough dau.of William
12 Dec.1796,Loyd,	Henry	Sally Patillo, Lewis Brown sec.
1 Aug.1803,	Stephen	Eliz.Johnson
6 Nov.1746,	John	Eliz.Evans dau.of John(O.B.III;233)
19 Dec.1797,	William	Polly Thrift, Joseph Samford sec.
13 Nov.1759, Lucas,	David,	Eliz.Collier dau.of William(W.B.III;324)
1 Sept.1825,	Edmund T.	Martha Turner
24 May 1819,	James B.	Frances A.Percival
24 May.1815,	John H.	Martha Hobbs
11 Apr/1747,	Samuel	Rebecca Wyche dau.of Francis (O.B.II;148)
11 Apr.1747,	William	Eliz.Wyche dau.of Francis " " "
2 Dec.1770,	* * *	Betty Cocke (W.B.IV;151)
25 Apr.1836, Lucy,	Benjamin	Amanda E.A.Abernathy dau.of Raleigh.
9 Apr.1754,	Burwell	* * * Denton dau.of Sarah (W.B.III;142)
9 Jan.1797,	Frederick	Ann Burge dau.of Nathaniel, William Kelly sec.
18 Jan.1814,	"	Susan Kelly
20 Nov.1829,	"	Julia H.Cheely
18 Dec.1792,	Isham	Eliz.Johnson dau.of William .

27 Feb.1797, Lucy,	Jesse	to	Betsy Westmoreland
16 Feb.1825,	"		Jane House
21 Aug.1839,	John		Margaret B.Moore
18 Sept.1787,	Joshua		Eliz.Kelly, Thomas Ingram sec.
28 Feb.1820,	"		Ann L.Hunicutt dau.of Benjamin
4 Nov.1794,	Robert		Mary Kelly Browder dau.of Joseph
21 Oct.1799,	"		Catherine Abernathy
21 Nov.1824,	Samuel K.		Martha Ann Abernathy
17 Dec.1839,	" "		Martha Hardaway
20 Mar.1819	Theophilus		Tabitha Gresham
19 Dec.1837,	Thomas		Julia Ann Lanier
13 Apr.1837, Lundie,	Benjamin L.		Ariana M. King dau.of Miles
27 Jan.1817,	Green H.		<u>Nancy Bass</u>
26 Mar.1827,	James M.		Emily H.Brodnax
7 Dec.1842,	" B.		Sophonra Hartwell
26 Nov.1827,	John M.		Martha P.Short
5 Jan.1832,	Thomas F.		Winifred F.Cheely
20 Oct.1778,	William		Lydia Garris dau.of Hannah
11 Mar.1819, Lunsford,	Robert A.		Cetian Harris
24 Dec.1753, Lyall,	Thomas		Rebecca Tatum
5 Nov.1832 Lynch,	Benjamin,		Jane A.Clary
6 Jan.1823,	Gilbert		Susan Clegg
24 Nov.1834,	Green H.		Eliz.W.Wray
11 Jan.1822,	James C.		Nancy Pearson
17 Dec.1845,	James M.		Arian F.Fenn dau.of Mildred E.
13 Dec.1838,	Jones C.		Rebecca Smith dau.of Pleasant

22 May.1848,Lynch,	Thomas C.R. to	Sarah J.Burton dau.of William G.
21 Apr.1791,McConico,	Christopher	Mary Stith, Peter Jones sec.
28 Dec.1799,McCullick,	Cad	Dolly Rideout
27 Mar.1819,McCulloch,	Edward	Eliz.Whitlock
3 Mar.1788,McDaniel,	John,	Betty Collier, Richard Stone sec.
27 Jan.1782,McInvale,	James	Jane Stainback dau.of Francis
25 Apr.1786,McInvale,	* * *	Mary Woodrough, Zacha. Sims sec.
17 Feb.1796,	* * *	Mary Stainback (W.B.VI;58)
25 Mar.1816,McKenny,	Benjamin W.	Tabitha Williams
8 Dec.1827,	Green	Lindy R.Nunnally
25 Feb.1828,	Samuel	Mary Ann Martin
17 Feb.1799,	* * *	Mary Mitchell dau.of John(W.B.VI;245)
1 Nov.1802,	* * *	Frances Wheeler dau.of Benjamin" 513)
29 Jan.1751,McKnight,	William	Judith Maclin dau.of William (W.B.III;70)
26 Mar.1804,McRobert,	Ebenezer M.	Henrietta M.Field
15 Jan.1784,Mabry,	Gray	Martha Watson dau.of William, Ro. Watson sec.
22 June 1747,	Hinchia	Anna Jackson, (O.B.IV;31)
1 Jan.1752,	* *	<u>Ann Courtney widow</u> D.B.V;143)
28 May 1787,		Dolly Clack dau.of John deceased.& Mary
10 Sept.1770,	<u>Joshua</u>	* * * *,John Clack sec. — <i>Malone</i>
10 Sept.1770,	Jordan of Meck.	Ann Hansell dau.of James
16 Feb.1773,	Lewis	Susanna Hamilton, John Hamilton sec.
19 Dec.1812,	Nathaniel	Martha M.Elliott
1 Apr.1778,	Robert s.Nath.	Rebecca Stewart
16 June 1773,	<u>Seth</u>	Eliz.Seawell, Benjamin Seawell sec.

8

Seawell

2 Dec.1742, Mabry,	* * *	to Sarah Williamson dau.of John,(D.B.II;204)
14 Nov.1779, Maclin,	Augustine C.	Polly Jones
14 Nov.1799,	Augustus W.	Patty Jones
8 June 1771,	James	Eliz. Maclin dau.of John
22 Jan1783,	"	Lucy Jones dau.of Ann & John Robert decd. (O.B.XIII;99)
23 Jan.1753,	John	Susan Douglas (O.B.III;107)
29 Mar.1773,	" Co.	Anne Cryer wid. Joseph Peebles sec.
* May 1752,	"	Susanna Douglas dau.of John
17 Feb.1806,	" D.	Charlotte Edmunds
16 Dec.1833,	" F.	Ann D.Lundy
14 Mar.1791,	Joseph	Nancy Walker dau.of David
18 Oct.1832,	Lewis S.	Martha Hunwell dau.of John
14 July 1800,	Thomas	Julia Edmunds
25 Sept.1754,	William Jr.	Sally Clack dau.of James
28 June 1830,	" W.	Lucy C.Walker
4 May 1813, Madison,	James	Susanna Edmunds dau.of Thomas
23 Dec.1822, Macon,	Nathaniel	Margaret A.Barrow dau.of Arabella.
7 Oct.1828, Maddox,	John P.	Parthenia G.Hudson
25 Sept.1786,Maddux,	Lazarus,	Hannah Jones wid.of John R. decd.
8 May 1831,	Littleton	Ann Eliza Matthews
5 Dec.1832,	Samuel of Lun.	Martha F.Jones dau.of Repls.
29 Sept.1781,	Wilfred	Lucretia Bishop dau.of Mathew
11 July 1843,	William H.	Martha C.Seymore
19 Oct.1801, Madelin	* *	Sally Duggar dau.of John.(W.B.VI;189)
2 Oct.1793, Mainyard,	* *	Mary Ingram dau.of Joseph,(W.B.V;520)
23 Aug.1790, Meiss	* *	Lucy Clary dau.of Harwood,(W.B.V;381)

19 Dec.1842, Maitland,	Hiram	to	Agness S.Maitland dau.of William
25 Sept.1797,	Richard		Sally Duggar, John Duggar sec.
22 April 1816,Maidland,	* *		Rhody Lewis
3 Sept.1849 Maitland	Ruel		Martha Lewis
21 Dec.1826,	Samuel		Martha Lewis
19 Dec.1842,	Wyatt		Mary Jane Maitland dau.of William
29 Sept.1849	"		Eliza Jane Wray dau.of Anderson
3 Jan.1806, Major,	Samuel		Eliz.Green dau.of Dorothy
9 Nov.1822, Mallory,	Alexander		Eliz.Short dau.of William ?
7 Apr.1818,	James B.		Cleora Macclin dau.of Augustine W.
23 Oct.1788,	Roger Jr.		Tabitha Baugh ward of Sarah
24 May 1786,	William		Sarah Atkins, Zacha.Sims sec.
8 Dec.1823,	"	Y.	Eliz.P.Edwards
5 Aug.1832, Malone,	Glaiborne		Eliz.Vaughan
17 Mar.1838,	*		Mary J.Smith dau.of George
27 Jan.1777,	George		Lucy Carter, James Marshall sec.
9 May 1807,	James		Martha Davis dau.of John
8 Nov.1845,	John D.		Jane C.Williams
24 Nov.1806,	"	P.	Sally Hobbs dau.of Hubbard
21 Oct.1776,	Michael		Cicely Petway, Nathaniel Malone sec
28 June 1777,	* * *		Eliz.Dailey dau.of William(W.B.V;2)
7 Aug.1794,	* * *		Lucy Curtis, (W.B.VI;56)
19 Oct.1839, Mangump	James H.		Susan C.Mangum
16 Sept.1844,Manly,	Benjamin F.		Lucy Ann Stone
20 Nov.1822, Mann,	Spencer A.		Harriet J.Thompson
31 July 1820,Manning,	Caleb		Sally Manning

*Handwritten notes:*  
 - no wife given  
 - at school Board  
 - Geo. Malone  
 - wife of Ruben  
 - Malone

7 Oct.1828, Manning,	Caleb	to Rebecca Huff dau.of Lewis
23 Jan.1786,	Jonel	Mary Owen dau.of William, William Owen sec.
3 Dec.1811,	John	Eliz.L.Banks
23 June 1828,	"	Sarah W.Blanch
19 May 1846,	Lewis	Martha Stewart
27 July 1807,	Thomas	Sally Seward
24 Mar.1794,	William	Nancy Manning, Caleb Manning sec.
27 Sept.1802,	"	Eliz.Seward
24 Aug.1812,	"	Frances Betty
8 Dec.1838,	" M.	Jane C.Britt
11 Dec.1815, Manson,	Edward	Nancy W.Maclin
10 Nov.1828,	Hardaway	Ann Stradford
25 Jan.1790,	John	Eliz.Rogers dau.of John, Thomas Manson sec.
19 May 1821,	" R.	Catherine Read dau.of Thomas decd.
23 Apr.1821,	Thomas H.	Mary E.Maclin
25 May 1826,	" J.	Susan J.Maclin
30 July 1799,Marable,	Benjamin	Lucy Barner dau.of John
9 May 1818,	Henry H.	Ann E.Richardson dau.of Jordan
23 April 1846,	Thomas E.	Mary T.Morrison
9 Dec.1803, Marks,	Samuel	Martha L.Morris
10 Dec.1798,	Thomas	Martha Brown dau.of Lewis Sr.
22 June 1829,	William	Sally Baugh Wilson dau.of John
2 Oct.1770, Marriott,	William	Mary Cocke dau.of Brazure.(O.B.XI;246)
13 Oct.1813, Marshall,	Benjamin	Sally H.Duggar
22 Sept.1795,	Ichabod	Sarah Harwell, Buckner Harwell sec.
5 June 1789,	James	Mary Williams, Lew.Williams sec.

*Maclin*

76

5 Aug.1799, Marshall,	John to Patty Jones Wynne, Peter Wynne sec.
5 Aug.1799,	" Betty Jones, Peter Wynne sec.
5 Dec.1821,	Peter Margaret A.Short
10 Oct.1796,	Spain Unity Johnson, Edmund Collier sec.
20 July 1829,	Stephen Catherine Cross
10 Nov.1785,	* * * Ann Harrison dau.of William.(W.B.V;161)
9 Oct.1825,	William Rebecca Wall
6 Jan.1825, Martin,	Henry Molly Lanier dau.of Eliz.
27 Aug.1830,	* * Anna Medlin dau.of Rebecca
28 July 1834,	William Eliz.Maitland
27 July 1840, Mateer,	Hugh Julia Ann Rowlett
10 Nov.1806, Massenburg,	John Jr.Sarah C.Jones
29 Jan.1825,	Thomas Tabitha H.Powell
19 Dec.1772, Massey,	* * Eliz.Reives dau.of George (W.B.IV;135)
17 July 1786,	* * Frances Nanney dau.of John (W.B.V;283)
26 Dec.1810,	William Margaret Kelly
30 Jan.1847,	" Rhoda Kelly
27 July 1772, Mason,	Charles Mary Burch dau.of Richard Sr.
26 Dec.1814,	George Eliz.Maclin
25 Feb.1836,	Dr. " Lucy B.Jones dau.of Mary A.
24 Nov.1834,	Henry N. Martha J.Manson, dau.of Nancy
23 May1808,	James Polly Hancock
24 July 1765,	John Jane Thweatt exx.of William(O.B.IX;400)
9Feb.1799,	" R. Sarah H.Cargill, John Jones sec.
4 Mar.1783,	Joseph Eliz.Watson dau.of William, Edw.Webb sec.
15 Dec.1807,	Nathaniel,Nancy Trotter

27 Dec.1798, Mason,	* * to	Patsy Smith dau.of Richard (W.B.VI;219)
15 Dec.1847, Matthews,	Charles	Eliz.Hagood
19 Dec.1802,	Drury	Polly Wynne
24 Apr.1819,	Edmund	Polly Walker
22 Dec.1838,	Henry H.	Sarah L.Watts dau.of Lucy
10 Dec.1788,	James	Eliz.Hardie, Abraham Cocke sec.
5 Nov.1842,	" P.	Eliz.Connell
26 May 1780,	John	Rebecca Laurence, John Laurence sec.
3 Dec.1790,	"	Nancy Quarles dau.of Moses.
7 Dec.1811,	"	Nancy S.Collier
14 Jan.1836,	" A.	Frances A.Boram
25 Dec.1809,	Luke	Hannah B.Jones dau.of Samuel
20 Feb.1841,	"	Harriet G.Shelton
26 Apr.1802,	Samuel	Susanna Eppes
31 Dec.1763,	William	Susanna Read dau.of William (W.B.IV;393)
26 Oct.1807,	"	Rebecca Tayler
15 Feb.1848,	Williamson	Ann Eliza Parham dau.of Nicholas
26 Aug.1788,	Vines	Ann Morehead Dameron dau.of Sarah
9 June 1779,	* *	Betsy Quarles dau.of Hubbard (W.B.V;107)
9 June 1779,	* *	Ann Quarles dau.of Hubbard (W.B.V;107)
21 Dec.1796, Mathis,	Matthew	Eliz.Floyd dau.of Ann, Morris Floyd sec.
11 June 1792,	Sugar Jones	Angelica Jones Mathis, William Elmore sec.
18 Oct.1808, May,	John Fitz <sup>h</sup>	Margaret B.Field
19 May,1756,	Joseph	Ann Jones widow, William Bishop sec
19 Dec.1785, Mayes,	William	Rebecca Morriss, Lester Morriss sec.
14 July 1821,Mayton,	George	Rebecca Lambert



5 June 1797, Meacham,	James to Polly Seward, John Seward sec.
5 Dec.1809,	Jesse Polly Birchett
6 Nov.1829,	" Mildred Hanks,
18 Sept.1772, Meade, of Nansemond	Andrew Susanna Stith dau.of Buckner
17 July 1833,	John A. Eliza J.Turnbull
14 Mar.1838,	Oliver H. Mary E.Bonner dau.of Martha
15 Sept.1832,	Theophilus Susan Edmunds Haskins ward of R.K.Meade
23 Jan.1804, Mealer,	George Olive Harrison dau.of Cuddy
24 July 1809, Mealey,	James Mary Meanly (Manly?)
28 Sept.1772,	Richard Keziah Freeman, Joshua Wingfield sec. (D.B.XII; 109)
6 Dec.1793, Meanly,	Richard Eliz.Traylor, Edward Traylor sec.
26 Nov.1787, Medley,	Isaac Sarah Lester O.B.XIV;206)
1 Mar.1801, Meeton,	Thomas Jr. Eliz.Jones
1 Sept.1742, Megran	Edward, Obedience Hogan dau.of William(D.B.II;171
20 Jan.1782, Meredith,	David Jr. Eliz.Wingfield dau/ of Joshua
27 Sept.1787,	" " Mary A.Mason
12 Dec.1846,	" W. Eveline G.Clarke
* * * Meredith,	John M. * * *
8 Oct.1812,	Thomas H. Jane Jordan ward of W.Grigg
11 July 1820,	William Lucy W.Gee dau.of John
27 June 1848,	Thomas H. Henrietta T.Trotter
24 Nov.1801,	William Writter Hamlet
11 Dec.1824, Merrit,	Alexander Erminia E.Love
24 Dec.1804.	Charles Fortune Jackson
4 July 1782,	Mary Embry dau.of Henry
17 May 1767, Metcalf,	* * Ann Sexton

3 July 1735, Michell,	John to	Judah Maclin dau.of William (Vol.1;180)
21 Jan.1840, Mikeal,	William	S.A.J.Kirkland
22 Dec.1800, Miller,	Jacob.	Nancy Brown
17 Dec.1801, Minor,	Anslem	Patsy Cook
18 Oct.1786,	Peter	Hannah Jones dau.of Peter
11 Oct.1785,	Thomas	Tabitha Williams, William Williams sec.
2 Aug.1796, Mitchell	Abram	Rebecca Hawthorn, Peter Hawthorn sec.
28 Oct.1828,	Drury	Martha Delbridge
8 Nov.1812,	Henry P.	Sally Biggs
30 Jan.1821	" W.	Middy Mize
20 Dec.1806,	Jesse	Patsy Adkins
26 Aug.1816,	Johr	Susan Biggs dau.of Richard
13 Dec.1823,	"	Ann Percy dau.of Richard
10 Sept.1798,	Joshua	Prudence Phillips, Thoman Phillips con.
15 Feb.1803,	Marcus	Eliz.Parham
23 Dec.1825,	Ransom	Jane T.Collins
25 Oct.1807,	Robert	Nancy C.Buckner
13 Jan.1803,	"	Polly Collier
26 Oct.1807,	Thomas	Ann Moore
26 June 1817,	"	Sally J.Bishop dau.of John
14 Dec.1831,	Washington C.	Minerva M.Allen
13 Jan.1759,	William	Mary Spears dau.of William & Ann
23 Dec.1833,	"	Mary Ann C.Biggs
20 June 1769,	* * *	Sarah White dau.of Samuel (W.B.IV;56)
27 Nov.1774,	* * *	Eliz.Clark dau.of Joshua, (W.B.IV;244)
29 Aug.1779,	* * *	Sarah Thweatt (W.B.V;73)

24 Sept.1788, Mitchell,	***	to Becky Birchett dau.of Jane (W.B.V;341)
27 June 1801,Mize,	Dennis,	Amey Ray
25 Dec.1820,	Holmes	Susan Wesson
2 Jan.1794,	Henry	Keziah Overby, Cheslin Curtis sec.
24 Jan.1791,	Jeremiah	Martha Mize, Jeremiah Maze Sr.sec.
4 Oct.1830,	Wilson	Sarah King dau.of Mariah
16 Dec.1811, Moody,	Benjamin	Eliz. Hill
25 June 1832,	"	Susan H.Duggar
4 Oct.1773,	***	Ann Collier dau.of Charles(W.B.IV;247)
5 Aug.1833, Moore,	Alfred	Rebecca J.Beasley
18 Dec.1818,	Allan	Lydia Nanny dau.of John
27 Mar.1823,	Anderson	Mary Bishop
11 Jan.1791,	Benjamin	Eliz.Laffoon, Mathew Laffoon sec.
25 Nov.1805,	"	Patsy Moody dau.of Jeney
19 Dec.1827,	"	Mary Finch dau.of Sally
22 July 1833,	David	Martha L.Harrison
24 Nov.1845,	D.W.	Eliz.Parsons
22 Aug.1791,	Edward	Caty Seward, Thomas Washington sec.
3 Apr.1774,	James	Sally Johnson dau.of Moses
21 Feb.1800,	"	Martha Hearn
18 Oct.1810,	"	Lucy Bass
29 Mar.1760,	John	Faithy Collier dau.of Thomas (W.B.III;335)
19 Dec.1825,	"	Ann P.Braswell dau.of John
23 Feb.1807,	" F.	Nancy A.Fletcher
1 Dec.1835,	" J.	Martha Cary Green
6 Dec.1848,	" N.	Nancy P.Woodruff

17 Dec.1835, Moore,	John R.to Polly Edwards
21 Feb.1831,	Joseph Mary Thomason
17 Dec.1804,	Richard Susanna Foster dau.of Eliz.
16 Dec.1844,	Robert B. Susan Rawlings
20 Dec.1834,	Robinson Eliz.Buckner dau.of John
22 June 1812,	Samuel Sarah Mize
28 Jan.788,	Sterling Sarah Edwards, Jesse Braswell sec.
24 Jan.1803,	Thomas Rhoda Nanny
30 Nov.1829,	Sterling W.Tabitha Braswell
8 Jan.1798,	Thomas Mary Thompson, Thomas Moore cer.to age
21 Nov.1849	Thomson Martha C.W.Pennington
24 Feb.1817,	Turner Sarah Justice
2 Dec.1789,	William Prisey Jones
11 May 1795,	" Frances Miskell, Jeremiah Miscell sec.
17 July 1797,	" Franky Justice, Willie Wesson sec
20 Nov.1798,	" Priscilla Harris
13 Dec.1800,	" Nancy Hampton, Jeremiah Hampton sec.
18 May 1813,	" <u>Eliz.Dailey</u>
28 Oct.1833,	" B. Clary Abernathy
8 May 1770,	* * * Martha Massey dau.of Ann,(W.B.IV;28)
17 July 1786,	* * * Sylvanus Nanney dau.of John.(W.B.V;283)
12 Dec.1788, Moreland,	Francis Hannah Rivers dau.of Thomas
6 July 1813,Morenor,	Henry Mary Ann Eldride
4 Sept.1832,Montgomery	John C. Eliz.C.Mitchell
18 Feb.1848, Morgan,	Andrew Eliz.A.Ezell dau.of Buckner D.
26 Nov.1842,	John B. Mary S.Lambert

15 Mar.1817, Morgan	Joseph	to Susan Cheely
3 Dec.1785,	Samuel	Sally Jones dau.of Ann, B.Stith Jr.sec.
17 Nov.1783,	Thomas	Eliz.Maclin dau.of Henry.
3 Feb.1762,	* *	Mary Samford dau.of William
24 Jan.1803, Morris,	Benjamin	Martha Clayton
10 Mar.1810,	" S.	Nancy Duggar
24 Sept.1810,	Edward	Dolly Edwards
26 Dec.1785,	Henry	Mason Simmons, Thomas Stith sec.
6 Nov.1805,	Isarel	Lucy Sturdivant
30 Mar.1777,	James	Eliz.Thompson, (W.B.V;5)
28 Nov.1836,	Jesse	Sarah J. Saunders
22 Aug.1782,	John	Eliz.Edwards dau.of Thomas
16 Dec.1784,	Lester	Francis Brown dau.of Lewis,Lewis Brown Jr.sec.
13 Nov.1821,	Richard B.	Mary McKenney dau.of Mary
9 Sept.1794,	Robert	Sally Thompson, John Christian sec.
24 July 1815,	Richard B.	Julia B.Stith
10 July 1810,	Robert	Martha Floyd
24 Dec.1832,	Sanford J.	Frances P.Saunders
18 Dec.1798,	Sherrod	Amy Floyd
* Apr.1759,	Thomas	Rebecca Morris dau.of William(O.B.VII; 337)
11 Feb.1847,	"	Eliza A.Bacon
1 Nov.1802,	* *	Lucy Wheeler dau.of Benj.W.B.VI;513}
11 Mar.1772, Moss,	* *	Catherine Price dau.of John(W.B.IV;88)
22 Feb.1825, Morrison,	Edward A.	Mary C.Turnbull
* Jan.1848,	Robert J.	Harriet R.Hackley
9 Sept.1807,Moseley,	Cuddy	Nelly Mosely, William Harrison sec.

24 Aug.1821, Moseley,	Nichodemus	to	Tabitha Mosely
1 Sept.1818,	Samuel		Eliz.A.White
2 Jan.1797,	Stephen		Nancy Gunn dau.of William, Peter Read sec.
24 Nov.1788,	Thomas		Tabitha Bithshurs dau.of Thomas
8 Apr.1760	* *		Eliz.Beck dau.of Andrew
13 June	* *		Martha Steed dau.of John(W.B.V;282)
3 May 1796	* *		Winney Read dau.of James (W.B.VI;66)
* * 1820, Moss,	David		Nancy House
27 Dec.1819,	Isaac		Jinty Santy dau.of Aggy.
7 Sept.1807,	Marcellus		Olive Huff
8 Aug.1821,	Nathaniel		Lucretia Hicks dau.of Fanny
28 Oct.1799,	Wilkins		Anna Jackson
6 May 1798,	Sampson		Ann Allgood 21, Lewis Saunders sec.
28 Sept.1756,Murphey,	William		Lucy Hickman, George Summers sec.
<u>12 June 1797,Murrell,</u>	<u>John</u>		<u>Rebecca Hardaway</u> - see Lee family Hudson 2000
25 Nov.1778, Myrick,	* *		Sarah Ledbetter dau.of Mary.
26 July 1790,Naney,	Shade		Mary Wright dau.of John.
5 Jan.1810, Nanney	Abel		Mary Justice
25 Dec.1819,	Claiborne		<u>Patsy Marshall</u>
26 Nov.1810,	Daniel		Patsy Taylor
23 Dec.1836,	Drudy D.		Eliz.Smith dau.of Pleasant
3 Dec.1800,	Jordan		Oney Gregory
17 Mar.1802, Napper,	* *		Nancy Griffiths dau.of John
31 Dec.1832 Nash,	David		<u>Amanda Malone</u>
23 Nov.1840	James W.		Eliz.W.Hill

4 Sept.1774, Nash,	* *	to Mary Wilson dau.of Henry
24 Feb.1794, Neal,	Cuthbert	Nancy Powell, Thomas Powell sec.& gdn.
5 Aug.1769,	John	Susanna Smith dau.of Cuthbert
24 Dec.1798,	"	Milly D.House
3 Jan.1816,	Thomas	Ann Woolsey
2 Dec.1805, Neblett,	Edward,Capt.	Ann H.Roberts dau.of Samuel
8 May 1792, Newman,	Abner	Dorothy Stegall, Thomas Stegall sec.
22 Jan.1798, Newson,	Barham	Eliz.Howard
12 Dec.1806,	Brunham	Catherine Penn
12 Nov.1789	Thomas	Mary Jones
26 May 1796,	* *	Sarah Mason dau.of Sarah W.B.VI;57)
1 Mar.1819, Newton	Haley	Jane Taylor
* * 1824,	Henry	* * * *
18 Dec.1848,	John	Mary T.Drake dau.of John D.
1 May 1773 ?Nichols,	* *	Sarah Fletcher dau.of James.(Vol.1;74)
7 Aug.1847,	James N.	Ann E.W.Wynn
11 Feb.1796, Nicholson,	John	* * Swanson dau.of Joice(W.B.VI;189)
27 Dec.1817,	" S.	Martha F.Jett
25 Nov.1828,	"	Lucinda Thrower dau.of Christopher
27 Jan.1840,	Thomas J.	Emeline S.Chapman
7 Dec.1795, Nipper,	Allan	Nancy Griffith 21, Thomas Griffith sec.
28 June 1757,Niverson,	John	Ann Tazewell infant. Arch <sup>d</sup> Wager sec.
30 Jan.1810, Nobles,	Alexander	Rebecca Clayton
3 Oct.1843,	Mansfield	Mary W.Poyner dau.of Diggs
4 Nov.1789,	* * *	Eliz.Harris dau.of Math.(W.B.V;344)
28 Dec.1840, Nolley,	Augustus	Margeret J.Manning

13 Jan.1798, Nolley,	James to	Martha Seward, John Seward sec.
17 Aug.1793,	John	Nancy Dance of age, Nath.Lucas sec.
24 Dec.1832,	" A.	Wilmouth Clark
8 Feb.1841, Nolly	Needham W.	Nancy R.Browder
20 Mar.1804,	Neremiah	Sally Wynne
24 May.1802,	Neverson	Fanny Seward
4 Dec.1801,	Richard	Nancy Marks
24 Jan.1804	Thomas	Mary Sadler,
13 July 1805,	"	Rebecca Rogers
15 Oct.1829,	" M.	Mary Laffoon
1 Jan.1774,	* * *	Lucy Mitchell dau.of Thomas
24 Oct.1825, Northington,	Samuel	Eliza Caroline Stith dau.of Henry
27 Nov.1774, Nott,	* * *	Amy Clark dau.of Joshua (W.B.IV;244)
28 Dec.1789, Norward	John	Sarah Norris, Thomas Norris sec.
22 May 1786, Ogborn,	Benjamin	Martha Davis, William Ogborn sec.
26 Mar.1787,	"	Sally Cook, Robert Morris sec.
25 Jan.1785, Ogburn,	Hartwell	Catherine Browder dau.of Urias
24 Mar.1809,	Henry W.	Lucy Perry
7 Nov.1815,	Sterling	Nancy Pritchett
25 Feb.1771,	William	Hannah Warren, Benjamin Warren sec.
11 Dec.1849,	"	Martha A.Williams
4 Feb.1799, Oldham	Bishop	Eliz.Hampton
16 Nov.1796,	Charles	Patsy Wynne dau.of Peter
4 Jan.1814,	"	Martha Bishop
13 Oct.1813,	Edward T.	Martha Sins dau.of Howell



86

29 Dec.1786, Oaldham,	Isaac	to Minifred Tarpley, Charles Tarpley sec
23 Dec.1799,	Richard	Eliz.Mares
13 Jan.1802,	"	Tabitha Rives
20 Sept.1766,Oliver,	John	Fanny Cocke dau.of Brazure,(W.B.IV;32)
24 Nov.1834, Orgain,	Benjamin	Lucy F.Manson, dau.of Nancy
10 Dec.1802,	John	Polly Birchett
30 Nov.1834,	" Dr.	Rebecca L.Orgain
4 Aug.1843,	" A,	Susan J.Trotter
18 May 1802,	Littleberry	Polly G.Johnson
30 Nov.1829,	Samuel	Jane T.Powell dau.of William H.
23 June 1803,	William	Sally Meredith
28 Nov.1792, Osborn,	"	Ann Thornton dau.of William (O.B.XVI;28)
28 Nov.1810, Oslin,	James	Mary Ann Coley
25 Nov.1799, Osmore,	Richard,	Susanna Wade
17 Mar.1813, Overby,	John	Charlotte Beard
26 Aug.1805,	Thomas	Martha Sykes
14 Dec.1815,	"	Eliz.Lucy dau.of Joshua
18 Mar.1833,	William	Martha A.E.Stith dau.of Obediah
5 Dec.1791, Owen,	Abner	Frances Davenport, John Owen sec.
2 July 1805,	Bolling	Betsy Wesson
26 Dec.1842,	Edmond	Lucreaty Moss aged 35 years.
6 Sept.1836,	Godfrey	Martha Lewis
30 Oct.1832,	Harrison	Fanny H.Dromgoole
26 June 1786,	James	Ann Wilkes dau.of Jo. decd.
1 Dec.1817	"	Martha N.Powell
22 Oct.1788,	John	Mary Stainback dau.of Littleberry decd.

20 Dec.1801, Owen,	John to Nancy Williams
12 Oct.1833,	" Eliz. Ezell
20 Oct.1789,	Richard B. Susanna Edwards dau.of Capt.William Geronow Owen sec.
22 Dec.1778,	Robert Sarah Richardson dau.of William
23 Nov.1795,	" Mary Mathis, Arthur Fort sec.
15 Oct.1803,	" Polly Lanier
7 June 1817,	" Nelly Matthews
28 Feb.1803,	Sterling Lurana Brewer
25 Dec.1804,	Thomas Polly Lane dau.of Micajah
22 Dec.1806,	William Lucy Wright
27 Nov.1815,	" R. Polly Betty
7 Nov.1793,	* * * * * Simmons dau.of Susanna(W.B.V;521)
25 Aug.1794, Ozbrook,	* * * * * Mary Strange dau.of Owen (W.B.V;559)
26 Nov.1769, Pace,	John Ann Russell, John Russell sec
20 Dec.1805, Palmer,	Edward Sally Jones
18 Oct.1844,	Luke J. Sarah E.Grigg
22 May 1820,	Stephen Juliet Hartwell dau.of Armi
24 Nov.1806,	William Catherine Maclin dau.of Joseph
26 June 1843,Parham,	Edward H.M. Tabitha A.Barnes
28 Apr.1770,	Epharim Ann Collier dau.of Thomas,
23 Nov.1778,	" <u>Parthenia Gee</u> dau.of William
19 Apr.1794,	" Frances Harrison ward of Robert B.Owen
22 Oct.1778,	James * * * *, Nicholas Edmunds sec.
25 Nov.1755,	Mathew Rebecca Maclin dau.of John
22 July 1777,	Thomas Eliz.Gilliam, William Mason sec.

20 June 1771, Parham,	William	to Hannah Hill widow, Francis Young sec.
21 Dec.1767,	* * *	Polly Williams dau.of Jane(W.B.IV;65)
28 Jan.1794,	* * *	Eliz.Ingram dau.of Benjamib(W.B.V;575)
20 Dec.1842, Parish,	Enos W.	Eliza M.Pritchett dau.of William
8 Mar.1827,	Goodwyn	Martha Williams
1 Feb.1806,	Henry	Polly Whett
7 Jan.1796,	Jones	Vicey Rawlings, Henry Rawlings sec.
14 Jan.1840,	Lazarus	Margaret W.W.Wilkes dau.of Richard
11 Oct.1795,	Mathew	Margaret Lawler 22 yrs.,Robert Duncan sec.
26 Oct.1841,	"	Mary Daniel
20 Dec.1820,	Peter	Sally Dean
27 May 1797,	Thomas	* * * Edwards au.of John (W.B.VI;147)
28 Jan.1798,	William	Jean Kennedy, Robert Kennedy sec. .
3 Dec.1810,	"	Susanna Dean
5 Aug.1844, Parker,	Thomas W.	Rebecca A.B.Poole
16 Mar.1836, Parks	William W.	Ann W.Tudor
25 Aug.1806, Patterson,	King	Polly Rawlings
30 Mar.1814,	Robert	Silvey Vaughan
31 Jan.1835, Patillo,	ChristopherC.	Lucy Tilman dau.of Sally
24 Nov.1832,	Robert H.	Julia E.Pritchett
22 Feb.1790 Paup,	John	Sarah S.Walker, Thomas Stith Sr.sec.
6 June 1831,	" W.	Charlotte P.Maclin dau.of Joseph .
18 Jan.1820,	" "	Tabitha Maclin dau.of Joseph
1 Oct.1822, Payne,	Littleton	Minerva Rideout
14 Jan.1748,	* * *	Amey Vaughan dau.of Richard (W.B.II;165)
26 May 1834, Peace,	Samuel M.	Mary A.E.Jones dau.of Robert B.

26 Dec.1835, Peace,	Willis H.to Mary F.A.Barrow dau.of John
20 June 1812,Pearcy,	Jane Slate
27 Sept.1825,Pearin,	Howell Tilly Mitchell
17 Mar.1816, Pearson,	Drury Nancy E.Smith
20 Nov.1843,	E.A. Arian S.Moss
6 Jan.1840,	Gilliam Adelaide W.Phipps gr.dau.of Benjamin
23 July 1781,	James Susanna Day dau.of Olive
22 Feb.1792,	" Mary Walton widow, George Walton sec.
28 Feb.1825,	Jesse A. Mary E.Harrison dau.of Joseph
27 Oct.1794,	John Martha Britt, Henry Britt sec.
27 Sept.1802,	" Rebecca Wright
17 Mar.1824,	" Jr. Middy Warnock
18 Dec.1802,	Johnson Sally Brewer
11 July 1823,	Littleberry Edith A.B.Watson widow
28 Nov.1842,	Littleberry, Mary J.Delbridge
5 March 1800,	Littleton Sally Brewer, Benjamin Ezell sec.
22 Dec.1788,	Morris Nancy Brewer, John Brewer sec.
8 Nov.1825,	Sterling C. Eliz.B.Pearson
5 Feb.1833,	Washington Eliz.Delbridge
23 Aug.1790,	William * * Clary dau.of Harwood (W.B.V;381)
* Aug.1785, Pegram,	Daniel Nancy Hardaway
24 June 1799,	Edward Rebecca Harper, ward of Richard Coleman
7 Sept.1821,	William B. Sarah E.Walker
9 Dec.1823, Pelham,	John B. Eliza W.Jackson
11 Apr.1791, Penick,	Nathan <u>Eliz.Fowlkes dau.of Thomas</u>
18 Dec.1786, Penn,	Jesse Charlotte Ingram, Bartho <sup>w</sup> Ingram

*Original found*

30 Nov.1786, Penn,	John to Mary Briggs, Reuben Wright sec.
26 Nov.1804,	Paschal Sally Orgean
3 Dec.1804,	Thomas Tabitha Lucas dau.of Frederick
13 Oct.1759, Pennington,	Benjamin * * * Bailey (W.B.III;307)
22 Dec.1795,	* * * Patsey Floyd dau.of Charles (W.B.VI;82)
1 Dec.1841,	George W. Martha C.W.Kirkland
21 Oct.1816,	John S. Martha J.Wilkes
10 May 1802,	" Thos.Betsy Pennington
30 Junr 1795,	Thomas Mary Clarke, Benajah Saxton sec.
27 July 1799,	<u>William Nancy Murrell</u>
30 Junr 1795,	" Thomas Mary Clark
8 Aug.1814,	" Eliz.Betty
22 Nov.1841,	" T. <u>Mary Jane Gee</u>
24 Feb.1787, Penticost,	James Lucy Saunders, Ebbin Saunders sec.
15 Oct.1810,	William Dorothy Coleman dau.of <u>Richard</u>
4 Feb.1741, Pepper,	Richard Martha Alexander wid.of John (O.B.II;85)
14 Sept.1786,	" Subina Conneley dau.of Sarah,Lewis Con- nely sec.
28 Nov.1796,	William B. Polly Williams, George Williams sec.
12 June 1736,Pesbles,	* * * Eliz.Clark dau.of Samuel (Vol.1;305)
19 Dec.1772,	* * * Ann Reives dau.of George
8 Jan.1800,	Allen G. Polly Smith dau.of Stephen
9 Dec.1807,	" " Eliz.Stainback
23 Apr.1785,	Brittain Jane Green <u>dau.of Frederick(W.B.V;187)</u>
13 Nov.1772,	David Betty Cook dau.of Henry (W.B.IV;241)
23 Dec.1779,	Drury Lucy Wilburn, John Peebles Jr/sec.
23 Mar.1784,	" Lucy Saunders dau.of Edward.(O.B.XIII; 360)

*Murrell*  
*of*  
*Drury*

4 Jan.1817, Peebles,	Dudley to	Lucy S.Brantley
25 Dec.1832,	"	Lucy Y.Atkinson dau.of John
12 Dec.1827,	" B.	Nancy W.Baugh
28 July 1834,	Fred'k A.	Eliz.B.Baugh dau.of Litt. Baugh
22 Sept.1806,	Jesse	Eliz.Lanier
23 Apr.1810,	"	Martha Williams
11 July 1815,	"	Eliz.Smith
21 May 1819,	John B.	Sarah E.W/ Fletcher dau.of John
28 Nov.1758,	Joseph	Mary Robinson, Arch <sup>d</sup> Wager sec.
23 Dec.1778,	Lewis,	Jean Hicks, Robert Hicks sec,
* Dec.1610,	Man	Eliz.Stainback
4 Sept.1804,	William	Eliz.Potts
11 Sept.1799, Percivall,	Joseph	Peggy Love
25 Apr.1831, Perkins,	David W.	Marthew J.Bishop
23 Mar.1807,	Gideon	Eliz.Jessee
12 Mar.1828,	"	Mary Short aged 40 years
27 Feb.1818,	Joel	<u>Lucy Jackson dau.of Epharim</u>
22 Jan.1828,	Thomas	Mary Howell dau.of S.
19 Dec.1833,	" D.	Sarah A.Driscoll
22 Dec.1800,	Young D.	Lavinia Lucy dau.of Rachel
6 Sept.1790. Perkinson,	Archibald	Amy Harwell 21 years.Isham Perkinson sec.
17 Feb.1836,	Hezekiah	Martha K.Parish
21 Nov.1836,	John M.	Lucy C.Hawkins dau.of Uriah
9 July 1798,	Seth	<u>Kezia Curtis, Robert Hardaway sec.</u>
22 June 1814,	"	<u>Polly Moss</u>
20 Jan.1778, Perry,	Julius	Lucy Charles

24 Oct.1833, Person,	Richard Jto	Mary L.Pritchett
28 Mar.1751, Peterson,	Batte,	Frances Ranson wid.of Richard.(O.B.IV;39)
20 Dec.1805,	Jesse	Hannah Vaughan
6 Sept.1836,	William J.	Ann Hamblett
24 Mar.1800, Petillo,	John	Patsy Steed dau.of Mark
21 Dec.1790,	* *	Eliz.Floyd dau.of Josiah (W.B.V;396)
11 June 1795,	Labon	Betsey Reece, Isham Reese sec
27 Apr.1803,	"	Caty Stone dau.of Margaret
20 Oct.1809,	"	Mary Smith
2 Feb.1798,	Littleton	Judith Barnner, John Barner sec.
29 Apr.1801, Petway,	* * *	Martha Jones(Hickory Run)(sis.of George) (W.B.VI;334)
28 Nov.1786, Phenix,	Frederick	Patty Overby, Joel Biggs sec.
12 Aug.1808, "	"	Eliz.Pheonix
17 Dec.1822, Phillips,	Benjamin M.	Mary Walton
25 Nov.1823,	George S.	Mary M.Stith dau.of Ariana
3 Dec.1792,	Sterling	Mary Williams , Henry Wesson sec.
5 Nov.1787,	Thomas	Ann Clack sau.of John, Robt.Brister sec.
6 Feb.1796,	William	Nancy James, Cary James sec.
25 Mar.1746,	* * *	Celia Deloach dau.of William,(O.B.II;140)
16 Jan.1773, Phipps,	* * *	Sarah Williams dau.of Williams(W.B.IV; 473)
16 Feb.1791,	Benjamin	Lucy Turbeyfield,David Kirkland sec.
14 Dec.1831,	James N.	Mary E.Steed dau.of Jeauthan
28 Feb.1814,	John	Susan S.Neal
13 Feb.1821,	"	Nancy Harrison widow
2 Jan.1821,	William	Temperance Saxon
27 Oct.1828,	Wingfield	Eliza M.Powell dau.of Sarah

28 Sept.1837,	Phipps,	Wingfield	to	Julia Ann King
26 May 1757,	Platt,	* * *		Letitia Scoggin dau.of William(W.B.III; 217)
26 Oct.1833,	Plunkett,	John D.		Almira L.Morse
10 July 1811,	Poindexter,	Henry P.		Sally P.Paup, George Kimbrough sec.
11 Mar.1839,	Porch,	Peter		Eliz.B.Allen dau.of William
24 Dec.1824,		Thomas		Polly Wrenn dau.of Henry
22 Dec.1828,		William M.		Eliza Morse
18 Sept.1792,	Porter,	Joseph		Penelope Gee dau.of William
29 Jan.1790,		Samuel		Hannah Gee, William Gee sec.
24 Nov.1783,	Potts,	John		Susanna Daniel widow of Thomas(O.B.XIII; 294)
10 May 1797,		Solomon		Eliz.Daniel 21 years, Nathan Potts sec.
3 Dec.1786,		George		Ann Daniel dau.of Ann sr.,Jesse Potts "
5 Mar.1789,		Nathan		Betsey Dixon, Samuel Stegall sec.
7 Nov.1752,		* *		Agness Peebles wid.of Henry of Pr.Geo.
3 Mar.1795,		* *		Ann Pritchett dau.of William
12 Mar.1798,	Powell,	Edward,		Eliz.Tilman, John Harrison sec.
22 Dec.1788,		James		Nancy Gholson, William Stainback sec.
22 Apr.1861,		"		Sally Lashley
9 Apr.1799,		John		Sally Powell
24 Dec.1754,		"		Sarah Parish widow, Lucas Powell sec.
17 Dec.1832,		" L.		Susan G.Orgain dau.of Thomas
7 Dec.1829,		Marcus D.		Eliz.S.Orgain dau.of William
9 Dec.1823,		Richard D.		Eliza D.Barris
7 June 1825,		" "		Jane G.Orgain
14 Mar.1831,		Robert S.		Martha A.Powell dau.of Sarah
25 Sept.1751,		Seymour		Frances Peterson wid.[of Batte



22 Jan.1783, Powell,	Seymour	to Betty Dunn dau.of William (O.B.XIII;103)
22 Jan.1800,	"	Polly Powell 21 years
25 July 1831,	William	Harriet Edmunds
12 Feb.1838,	" C.	Adelaide H.E.Claiborne dau.of D.J.
29 Sept.1788,Power	* * *	* * * Brodnax dau.of Ann [& William]
14 Feb.1797,	Henry	Polly Harrison 21, James Harrison sec.
24 Nov.1823,	William B.	Araminta Harrison dau.of James H.
19 Sept.1843, Poyner	David T.	Sarah A.W.James
16 Dec.1848,	" "	Julia Reives
28 Sept.1826,	Diggs,Capt.	Eliza Purdy
6 Dec.1837,	Henry W.	Frances E.Kirkland
29 Jan.1828, Poythress, James		Catherine S.Preston
15 Dec.1821,	Willis	Polly Brown
1 Jan.1817, Preston,	James	Rebecca Suggett
24 Aug.1789, Price,	John	Sucky Proctor, Daniel Duggar sec.
22 Nov.1784,	Joseph,	Luvany Duggar, John Duggar Jr.sec.
13 Sept.1819,	Randolph	Eliz.Smith
28 July 1789,	Richard,	Obedience Edwards, Daniel Duggar sec.
28 Dec.1805,	Thomas D.	Edmunds
22 Apr.1800, Pride,	Thomas	Lucy Scott
18 Oct.1779, Prince,	Joel	Mourning Avent dau.of William
20 June 1826,	John J.	Martha T.Powell dau.of William H.
24 Sept.1789,	"	Eliz.Freeman dau.of Jesse.
28 Jan.1803,	* *	Ann Moseley dau.of William(W.B.VI;515)
10 Oct.1815, Pritchett,Anthony		Mary Jones
18 Aug.1814,	Asa J.	Lucrecy Brigs

27 Oct.1802, Quarles,	James	to Mary Ann Brown
14 Aug.1804,	John	Martha Burge
23 Mar.1778,	Moses	Constance Fisher, James Fisher sec.
11 Oct.1796,	William	Sally Dance, William Elmore sec.
31 Dec.1763,	* * *	Catherine Read dau.of William & Eliz. W.B.IV;393)
13 Jan.1802, Rachel,	Francis	Sylvia Barnes dau.of William
16 Dec.1822,	James V.	Martha Vaughan
1 Nov.1822, Ragsdale	Herbert A.	Eliz.Abernathy
22 Jan.1811,	Peter	Martha Williams
23 Feb.1784,	William	Ann Scarborough dau.of Edward decd.
28 Jan.1788 Raines,	Christopher,	Amy Baird dau.of John, W.Mitchell sec.
24 Apr.1780,	Hartwell	Rebecca Lucas, John Lucas sec.
17 May 1796,	Nathaniel	Susan Parham, ward of James Burks
18 May 1796,	"	Sarah Parham, John Wyche sec.
6 Feb.1809, Rainey,	Benjamin L.,	Eliz.Short
12 Sept.1821,	David	Jane Wesson
29 May 1800,	Francis	Nancy Wilson dau.of John
28 Feb.1820,	Herbert A.	Clary H.Lee, John Lee sec.
30 July 1794,	Isham	Sally Firth dau.of Sarah, Wm.Firth sec.
29 Nov.1799,	James	Susanna Kirkland
16 Apr.1799,	Jesse	Frances Dugger
2 Mar.1809,	John	Permely Edwards dau.of John
31 Mar.1797,	Nathaniel	Catherine House
15 Jan.1792,	William	Rebecca White, Blumer White sec.
26 Oct.1795,	Zebulon	Nancy Loyd dau.of John, Henry Loyd sec.

27 Nov.1826, Pritchett,	Asa J.	to	Martha T.Thweatt
26 Nov.1798,	Caleb		Sally Howerton
3 Dec.1799,	Edward		Rebecca Westmoreland, Robert W.cer.to age
30 May 1836,	"		Susan Wilkes dau.of Richard
29 Dec.1842,	" J.		Joanna H.Pritchett
9 Feb.1805,	Edwin		Polly Elmore
27 Apr.1825,	"		Jane Daniel
22 Feb.1802,	Jesse		Ruth Westmoreland
5 Dec.1820,	John		Elinor B.Daniel
29 July 1799,	Joseph J.		Winifred Williams
21 June 1824,	" S.		Eliz.A.Daniel
23 Apr.1809]	Moses		Martha Ceely
23 Mar.1829,	Nicholas W.		Martha Moore
25 Sept.1826,	Richard F.		Sally Ann Edmunds dau.of Thomas
25 Dec.1805,	William		Susan Davis
21 Aug.1790,	"		Susanna Bagwell dau.of Richard(W.B.V;393)
20 Mar.1788 Proctor,	Joshua		Charity Edwards wid.,Daniel Dugger sec.
12 May 1774,	* *		Sarah Andrews dau.of Joseph
2 Aug.1808, Pryor,	Luke,		Nancy Lane
5 July 1802,	Philip		Susan C.Wilkes
27 Oct.1789, Pucey,	Richard		Eliz.Grubbs, Richard Biggs sec.
14 Nov.1837, Pulliam,	John J.		Margaret Oliver
25 Dec.1800, Purkins,	Young D.		Levinia Lucy
9 Feb.1807, Quarles,	Benjamin		Nancy Cattles,John Quarles sec.
27 July 1785,	Croxton		Eliz.Piercy, Peter Wynne sec.

14 July 1798, Ramsey,	James to Polly Porter dau.of John,
30 Nov.1816,	Newit, Eliz.Tarpley
26 Sept.1778, Randle,	John Tabitha Lyons
26 Oct.1778,	Peter Mary Sims exx.of John(O.B.XIII;225)
6 Mar.1738, Ranson,	Richard Frances Hicks dau.of Capt.Robert(W.B.II; 5)
25 Jan.1811, Rash,	Joseph, Phebe Rhodes
* * 1818,	" Polly Ogburn
22 Sept.1797,	William Eliz.Brown
25 Sept.1777, Rawlings,	* * * Sarah Edwards dau.of Charles(W.B.IV;521)
5 June 1794,	* * * Betsy Firth dau.of Thomas(W.B.V;545)
5 Dec.1810,	Alex. Sally Taylor
17 Jan.1799,	Benjamin Miner Wilkes 21 years.
21 Mar.1786,	Charles Sarah Allen dau.of John, Francis Mallory sec.
13 Feb.1809,	Daniel Clarissa Ann Barnes
7 Sept.1832,	Epha.J. Sarah Ann Winfield ward of Martha
21 Feb.1837,	George B. Nancy F.Howell dau.of Spencer
27 Mar.1820,	Hartwell Julia G.Wilkes
24 Jan.1785,	Henry Sarah Duggar, Thomas Stith sec.
18 Feb.1817,	" Priscilla M.Moody
25 Apr.1804,	James Eliz.Jackson
6 Feb.1837,	" W. Martha A.G.Harris
8 July 1822,	John B. Nancy Meredith
19 Dec.1848,	" R. Susan E.Kelly dau.of Samuel
10 May.1848,	Leroy T. Emily J.Hubbard dau.of Ann
10 Oct.1803,	Littleberry, Fanny Duggar
28 Jan.1839,	Nicholas Martha A.Rawlings dau.of Benjamin

31 Jan.1815, Rawlings,	Peterson	to	Rebecca Jackson
26 Jan.1789,	Handle		Eliz.Firth dau.of Thomas,John Williams sec.
13 Dec.1827,	Robert		Mary D.Peebles
19 Nov.1832,	William		Nancy Harris dau.of Mary Westmoreland
15 Nov.1845,	"	P.	Antoinette C.Heartwell
1 Dec.1804, Ray,	Claxton		Sally Key
31 Oct.1805,	Francis		Vyny Linch
26 Mar.1787,	Frederick		Nancy Harwell dau.of Mary, Reuben Ray sec.
27 Nov.1820,	Hicks		Nelly Wright dau.of Eliz.
18 Dec.1801, Read,	Claxton,		Amey Huskey
17 Mar.1789,	Clement		Clarissa Edmunds dau.of Thomas
2 Jan.1810,	Jesse		Susan Lundy widow
30 May 1836,	Morton		Eliz.Walker
23 Dec.1799,	Robert		Polly Brown
24 Nov.1782,	William		Susanna Grubbs
3 Feb .1762,	* *		Ann Samford dau.of William(W.B.IV;317)
20 Feb.1787, Reade	Thomas		Nancy Quarles dau.of James, John Read sec.
21 Nov.1783,	William		Susanna Grubbs dau.of Hensley decd.
29 Dec.1789, Reas,	* * *		Hannah Harrison dau.of Benjamin Sr.(W.B. V;345)
19 July 1808,Reaves,	Lewis,		Sally Wyche
25 Oct.1784,	Isaac		Hannah Wallace dau.of John
14 Mar.1837, Reed,	Benj.F.		Sarah A.Frisbie
2 Jan.1810,	Jessee		Susan Lundie
10 Nov.1824,	Samuel W.		Martha Pearson dau.of William
12 Dec.1843, Reeks,	Philip		Ann E.Rives

11 June 1795, Reese,	Isham	to Ann Cordle, John & Nacy Cordle permit
29 May.1800,	Joseph	Martha McCaw
29 Oct.1810,	Robert	Lucy M.Weaver
15 Oct.1816, Reid,	James G.	Harriet Starback
10 Feb.1826,	Thomas C.	Sarah Burge dau.of Martha
21 Oct.1780, Reives,	Benjamin Jr.	Dolly Haley dau.of James
* May 1791,	"	Bathin Rosser, John Rosser sec.
20 Mar.1777,	John (?)	Nancy Stewart (W.B.V;509)
7 Nov.1769,	Robert	Milly Williamson exx.of Exum(O.B.XI;216)
13 Nov.1772,	* *	Sarah Cooke dau.of Henry
9 May 1744,	* *	Hannah Donaldson dau.of Benjamin C.(W.B. IV;418)
1 Oc t.1763,	* *	Mary Jordan dau.of Thomas (W.B.IV;77)
3 May 1796,	* *	Jemima Read dau.of James (W.B.VI;66)
29 Dec.1772,	Timothy	Priscilla Turner, Robert Reives sec.
6 Apr.1738, Reynolds,	William	Joyce Sullivant wid.of Michael(O.B.I;190)
31 Mar.1787, Rice,	* *	Mary Rawlings dau.of William
7 Nov.1796,	James	Lucy West, Lewis Holloway sec.
25 Jan.1812,	Thomas	Rebecca Chambliss
4 Dec.1840, Richardson,	Amos	Mary A.M.Dunkley dau.of Z.Dunkley
18 Dec.1785,	Arthur	Eliz.Wright 21 years, John Wright sec.
12 Dec.1821,	James	Nancy Nanny dau.of Drury
14 Dec.1798,	Jordan	Susanna Dugger
12 Oct.1818,	Stith	Evalina Hartwell dau.of Armistead
23 Apr.1810,	Thomas	Eliz.Eaves
1 May 1786,	William	Ann Green widow, Lewis Brown sec.
6 Feb.1793,	"	Eliz.Yeargin, Peter Read sec.

19 Aug.1760, Richardson,		Agness Massie dau.of Joseph(W.B.III;370)
3 May 1796,	* * *	to
	* * *	Eliz.Read dau.of James
30 Oct.1832, Riddick,	Joseph,	Martha A.Lashley
8 June 1816,Rideout,	David,	Olive D.Saunders dau.of Jesse & Huldah
24 Nov.1793,	Jiles	Eliz.Fort ward of Isham Smith.
15 Mar.1800,	John	Mary Lanier, Charles Harrison sec
2 Jan.1787,	Jos.King	Vicky Barnes, John Rideout sec.
26 Apr.1849,	Robert A.B.	Sarah Childress dau.of Martha
11 Dec.1822,	Thomas	Eliz.A.Butts
19 Oct.1796,	William	Sarah Harwell, James Harwell sec.
15 Apr.1801, Riddle,	* *	Susanna Pepper dau.of Nathan
25 Sept.1758,Ridley,	James Day,	Mary Edwards dau.of Col.Nathaniel
1 July 1822,Rivers,	Frederick	Aggy Santy
24 July 1826,	Robert	Nanny Mason
29 May 1791,	Timothy	Priscilla Turner
2 Dec.1801,	William	Eliz.Brown
27 Jan.1799,	* *	* * Blick dau.of Benjamin(W.B.VI;226)
25 Mar.1794,	* *	Jenny Harrison dau.of Nathaniel(W.B.VI; 64)
18 May 1811, Rives	John G.	Mary B.Keatts
29 Sept.1783,	Thomas	Susanna Gee dau.of William, John Gee sec.
* * 1814,	" E.	Aphalia K.U.Tucker
28 Jan.1799, Roberd,	Abram	Betsy Thompson
24 Oct.1822, Roberts,	Caleb	Eliz.Winn dau.of Cityniah
21 Feb.1826,	Johnson	Rebecca Woodruff
13 Feb.1799,	Stephen	Amev Nanny
3 Nov.1773,	* *	Mary Pincham dau.of Samuel (W.B.IV;489)

21 Aug.1790, Roberts	William	to Frances Bagwell dau.of Richard (W.B.V;393)
21 Dec.1825,	"	Harriet Cashion dau.of Samuel
22 Apr.1833, Robertson,	Daniel H.	Mary A.C.Buford
25 Aug.1756,	Edward,	Ann Cauze widow, James Parham sec.
* Jan.1757,	"	Ann Kemp wid.of Thomas (O.B.VI;183)
27 Nov.1801,	"	Rebecca Robertson
5 Sept.1814,	George	Maria F.Smith dau.of Frederick
25 Oct.1784,	Nathaniel	Eliz.Marriott,(W.B.V;316)
12 Apr.1843, Robins	Alfred A.	Indiana J.C.Pritchett dau.of Joseph S.
6 Oct.1848,	Solomon	Mary F.Mize
2 Dec.1763,	* *	Lucy Fox dau.of William(W.B.IV;387)
17 Jan.1748, Robinson	* *	Cordelia Phenix dau.of Abram(W.B.II;181)
* Dec.1751,	George	Anne Irby wid.of John(O.B.IV;143)
2 Dec.1763,	* *	Lucy Fox dau.of William(W.B.IV;387)
31 Oct.1827,	Bennet	Pamela S.Wilson
29 Jan.1749,	George	Ann Irby widow of John
13 Jan.1838,	" W.	Lucy E.G.Manning dau.of John
30 Sept.1770,	Henry	Mary Clack[ <sup>dau.</sup> of John],Edward Robinson sec .
27 Feb.1761,	James	Winifred Fox, William Fox sec.
22 Dec.1808	John	Eliza P.Clack, Edward Thrower sec.
23 Jan.1815,	"	Eliz.Stith (O.B.XXVI;197)
25 Nov.1790,	Littleberry	Sally Robinson dau.of John
23 Oct.1769,	Nathaniel	Eliz.Merrit, Thomas Mason sec.
23 Sept.1839,	Richard B.	Isabella Dromgoole
14 Feb.1848,	Samuel H.	Lucy Ann Mallory dau.of Alexander



4 Apr.1844,	Robinson,	William H.	to	Sally Epperson
30 Apr.1777,		* *		Franky Jones dau.of Isaac(W.B.V;15)
8 Jan.1835,	Rodgers,	George L.		Sarah D.Williams
9 Sept.1754,	Rogers	* *		Katherine Proctor dau.of Robert(W.B.III; 263)
11 Nov.1837,		Benjamin H.		Sarah G.Davis dau.of James decd.
23 Nov.1805,		George		Eliz.Nolly, Neremiah Nolly consent.
22 Oct.1787,		John		Mary Richardson dau.of Thomas
13 Feb.1806,		"		Sally Zachry
3 Mar.1795,	Rollins,	* *		Agness Pritchett dau.of William(W.B.VI;
12 Dec.1798,		* *		Polly Abernathy dau.of James(W.B.VI;206)
3 May 1796,	Rock,	* *		Olive Read dau.of James
29 Sept.1813,		Daniel		Santhy Huff
23 Dec.1785,	Roper,	Jeremiah		Patsy Wilson dau.of John,Moses Quarles sec.
23 Dec.1811,	Rose,	Henry		<u>Martha Malone</u>
28 Jan.1775,		John		Eliz.Davis dau.of Benjamin
7 Dec.1801		"		Betsy Talley
18 Dec.1812,		Lewis		Sarah Birdsong
23 Dec.1801,		William		Eliz.Meredith dau.of David
15 Dec.1807,	Ross,	Daniel		Betsy Wyche
15 Oct.1828,		Peter W.		Eliz.B.Green
3 Nov.1778,	Rosser,	David		Betty Reives, Benjamin Reives sec.
11 Oct.1796,		* *		Susan Gee dau.of William (W.B.VI;73)
6 Oct.1753,	Rotenberry,	Richard		* * Nipper dau.of John(W.B.III;83)
2 Dec.1742,		John		Susanna Williamson dau.of John(D.B.II; 204)
9 Oct.1796,	Rouse,	Peter		Sarah Laurence dau.of Robert decd.
21 July 1758,	Rowell,	Edward		Betty Shelton ward of Edward Rowell

26 Nov.1842, Rowlett,	Thomas M	to Amanda E.A.Lucy
26 July 1787,Ruffin,	Benjamin	Sara Edmunds dau.of Nicholas(w.B.V;298)
6 Sept.1751,	Robert	Molly Lightfoot widow,{dau.of Jas.Clack}
4 Nov.1831,	Thomas	Louisa S.Gilliam
11 Jan.1803, Russel,	Henry	Lucretia Laffoon
12 July 1758,	John	Sarah Edmundson, Thomas Twitty sec.
25 Dec.1804,	Matthew	Nancy Barnes
29 Aug.1794,	* *	Eliz.Strange dau.of Owen(w.B.V;559)
17 May 1836, Sadler,	Benjamin	Angelica M.Pritchett dau.of Edmund
3 Feb.1835,	" L	Pheobe Avery
22 Feb.1841,	Charles A.	Agness C.Pritchett dau.of Edmund
14 Sept.1848,	" "	Rebecca L.Duggar,
26 May 1794,	Edward F.	Mary Rose, Washington Craft sec.
8 Oct.1823,	Featherston	Catherine Lewis dau.of Ruel
26 Jan.1810,	Henry	Polly Vaughan
7 Aug.1780,	* *	Martha Rose dau.of John (.w.B.V;123)
29 Dec.1841,	Henry	Martha Scoggin dau.of John
24 Feb.1800,	John	Betsy Williams
10 Dec.1832,	"	Maria S.Floyd dau.of Clarissa
18 Dec.1848,	" F.	Mary F.Anderson dau.of Carter R.
6 Jan.1840,	Thomas A.	Sarah P.Pritchett
30 Sept.1828,	" F.	Mary W.Browder
29 Mar.1841,	Willington J.	Rebecca Gee
9 Feb.1819, Salmon,	John B.	Eliz.Barner dau.of John Jr.
20 May.1848, Samford,	Alex.E.M.	Lucy J.Smith dau.of Lucy N.

12 July 1791, Sanford,	James	to Ellen Johnson, John Johnson sec.
31 May .798,	"	Patsy
21 Oct.1824,	"	Catherine Newsom
3 Dec.1814,	John	Martha M.Bishop
28 Apr.1787,	Joseph	Milly Burks dau.of George, John Minor
17 Dec.1842,	Watkins	Susan A.E.Bishop
26 Dec.1785, Sanders,	John	Peggy Pentecost, John Williams sec.
25 Mar.1815, Saunders,	Edward C.	Polly P.Underhill dau.of John
23 Oct.1801,	John	Susan Williams
18 Mar.1805,	"	Dolly W.Ezell dau.of Buckner
4 Dec.1795,	Joseph	Patsey Maclin, Frederick Maclin sec.
3 May 1798,	Lewis	Martha Saunders
19 Dec.1836,	Sterling	Mary Cooksey
2 April 1818,	Thomas	Eliz.Jones
22 July 1799,	Turner	Frances Dunn dau.of Ishmael
28 May 1808,	William	Patsey Lane
22 Apr.1833,	"	Eliz.Gibbs
28 Oct.1798, Scarbrough,	Enos,	Nancy Neal
15 Sept.1800,	Sterling	Mary Reece dau.of Isham
13 Jan.1798,	William	Eliz.Sanford
17 Dec.1814, Scoggin,	Benjamin A.	Martha Abernathy
29 Feb.1788,	Gardner	Martha Lucy dau.of Robert, Robt Dunkley
28 Jan.1809,	Henry	Loisa Brown
18 Dec.1798,	John	Nancy Abernathy
26 Oct.1831,	"	Mary A.Birdsong
30 Oct.1835,	Manson,	Jane Moore

23 July 1821, Scoggin	Robert	to Eliz.E.Williams
10 Dec.1796,	William	Polly Crook, Jiles Crook sec.
21 Apr.1792,	* *	Patty Lucey dau.of Robert(W.B.V;480)
26 Nov.1838, Scott,	Edward C.	Marenda F.Moore,
13 July 1820,	George B.	Polly Wynne
17 May 1808,	Henry E.	Sarah Edmunds dau.of Thomas
25 Aug.1834,	Peter E.	Harriett Meade dau.of Mary
27 Nov.1838,	Thomas F.	Martha M.Bass
19 Mar.1769, Seawell,	Benjamin	Lucy Hicks dau.of Sarah (W.B.IV;26)
9 Nov.1795, Sedbury,	John	Polly Davis, Truford Harvey sec.
28 Jan.1822, Selden,	Edward B.	Ann E.J.Hinton, Robert Turnbull sec
16 Dec.1828, Seward,	Cargill B.	Ann C.Kidd dau.of Joseph.
1 Dec.1825,	Hinchia	Frances Johnson dau.of Lewis & Lucretia
9 Dec.1845,	Hugh L.	Mary E.House
24 Feb.1834,	James	Jane Ezell
17 Sept.1838,	" R.	Eliz.C.Ezell niece of Buckner B.Ezell
9 Sept.1848,	" Ruffin	Eliz.C.Wesson
4 Dec.1804,	John	Nancy Taylor
27 July 1807,	"	Lucy Thrower
26 Aug.1833,	" W.	Mary S.Pearson
29 Oct.1824,	Joseph,	Martha King dau.of C.King Sr.
13 Jan.1831,	Richard B.	Lucy F.B.King dau.of John
9 Jan.1828,	Ruffin	Martha G.Jones dau.of William
15 Nov.1802,	William	Franky Thrower
16 Feb.1773, Sexton,	* *	Mary Brown dau.of Richard (W.B.IV;148)
12 Dec.1798,	Benjamin	Martha Abernathy dau.of James

9 Dec.1837, Seymour,	John H. to	Theophane R.Rose dau.of Henry
27 June 1831,	Mansfield R.	Sarah Ann King
14 Dec.1808,	William	Lucy Rose
12 Dec.1803, Abadborne,	William S.	Sarah Barker
9 Dec.1795, Shell,	Edmunds	Patsy Lane 21,dau.of Benjamin
7 Aug.1813,	Green	Polly Moseley,
17 Feb.1795,	John	Betsy Turner, Edmund Shell sec.
13 Mar.1793, Shelton,	Daniel	Charlotte Mausback
16 Mar.1795,	"	Charlotte Stainback dau.of William (?)
6 June 1836,	"	Mary Jane Ogburn
20 Aug.1825,	George P.	Martha S.Harwell dau.of John H.
9 Dec.1825,	Thomas	Susan Peebles
15 Dec.1828, Short,	Alexander M.	Antionette Zimmer dau.of Lewis.
12 Feb.1800,	Anderson	Mabel Short
5 Feb.1833,	" W.	Amanda E.O.Harrison
31 Oct.1798,	Benjamin	Frances Howze, Merrit Huze sec.
20 Dec.1837	Charles M.	Susan J.Winn
23 Dec.1837,	Cincivantus	Ann C.Perkins
26 Sept.1804,	Edmund	Nancy Lanier
27 Nov.1843,	George	Mary Jane Mallory
21 Oct.1829,	" C.	Eliz.Matthews dau.of Samuel
27 Dec.1805,	Griffin	Rebecca Short
26 Dec.1814,	"	Abby Abernathy dau.of John
9 Dec.1840,	"	Martha C.Dameron
6 Dec.1844,	Henry A.	Maryland R.Mathews dau.of Francis P.
11 Dec.1841,	John A.	Martha Mathews dau.of Samuel

20 May 1819, Short,	John T.	to Eliz.Abernathy
28 Sept.1807,	Major	Polly Adams
5 June 1820,	"	Rebecca Ridout
27 Feb.1830,	William	Martha B.Harris
27 Dec.1802,	Willie	Frances F.Harrison
22 Apr.1844,	"	Lucy Ann Smith
21 Apr.1792,	* *	Sally Lucey dau.of Robert (W.B.V;480)
18 July 1837, Sills,	Joshua,	Eliz.A.Orgain
16 Nov.1772, Simmons,	Benjamin	Sarah Butts dau.of John
24 Dec.1773,	"	Martha Embrey, Peter Pelham Jr.sec.
3 Feb.1762,	* *	Sarah Samford dau.of William(W.B.IV;317)
11 Apr.1797,	* *	Ann Jean Lundie dau.of Thomas(W.B.VI;133)
23 Sept.1822, Simpson,	Arthur J.	Mary C.Droomgoole
14 June 1745, Sims,	[Adam]	Tabitha Jackson dau.of Ambrose(W.B.II; 109)
16 Nov.1796,	Herbert	Nancy Wade, James Wade sec.
28 Nov.1785,	Howell	Lucy George dau.of Enoch
18 July 1799,	"	Delphia Rogers dau.of John
* * *	"	Lucy George dau.of Enoch
24 Nov.1806,	Willenton	Eliz.Thrower
6 Mar.1799,	Richard	Rebecca Droomgoole
24 Apr.1770,	William	Eliz.Wall dau.of Michael & Rebecca
19 Dec.1835, Singleton,	Edmund	Sally J.Taylor
3 Jan.1787,	James	Patsey Bailey, James Thompson sec
5 June 1826,	John	Herison Foster
15 Nov.1837,	"	Martha Floyd
23 Sept.1844,	" J.	Mary Smith

29 July 1789, Singleton,	William to	Leicee Morris dau.of Thomas(W.B.V;324)
25 Aug.1794, Sison,	* *	Sarah Strange dau.of Owen(W.B.V;559)
3 June 1736, Sisson	Thomas	Hannah Raines dau.of John of Surry(1;268)
21 Jan.1815, Slate,	John	Polly Tarpley
20 Dec.1819,	"	Tabitha Huff dau.of Lewis
27 Aug.1842,	" J.	Harriet S.Thommason dau.of Bannister
28 Oct.1841,	Peterson	Harrietta C.Delbridge dau.of Warren
26 Nov.1792,	Randolph	Amy King, Isham Smith sec.
* Nov.1785,	Robert	Sally Turner dau.of John, Lewis Brown sec.
15 Dec.1819,	" W.	Rebecca Birdsong
7 Dec.1815,	William	Martha Harris
26 Dec.1811, Sledge,	Miles C.	Sally Jordan
24 July 1786,Smith,	Abraham	Lucy Raines dau.of James, Joshua Lucy sec.
3 Dec.1845,	Albert J.	Rebecca J.Walker
25 Oct.1773,	Benjamin	Nancy Burch
26 Apr.1802,	"	Martha Fort
14 Dec.1830,	" J.	Lucy N.Ogburn dau.of John
12 Dec.1800,	Bolling	Lovey Owens
25 July 1758,	Cuthbert	Eliz.Lanier widow[of Sampson]
21 Oct.1807,	"	Joanna D.Neal [dau.of John & Susan]
24 Oct.1802,	Clement	Patsy Slate
29 Jan.1770,	David	Ruth Pattway dau.of John (W.B.IV;10)
27 Nov.1809,	"	Rebecca Bass
8 Dec.1824,	Douglass	Frances Singleton dau.of Randolph
22 May 1780,	Eads	Mary Davis, John Morris sec.
12 June 1821,	Edward	Eliz.L.Kirk

27 Aug.1838, Smith,	Edward C.	to Ariana W.Hungerford dau.of Helen W.
15 Nov.1787,	Fred	Mary Brodnax, Henry Jackson sec.
2 Jan.1804,	Fred'k	Nancy Sims
26 Nov.1810,	Gabriel	Polly Burks
13 July 1807,	George	Caroline Hunnicutt dau.of Benjamin
14 May 1830,	" J.	Martha Maclin dau.of Joseph
8 June 1790,	James	Nancy Gargus, <u>Hamlin Freeman</u> sec.
11 June 1798,	"	Lucy Fort, Edwin Fort sec.
21 Feb.1814,	"	Maria Lucy dau.of Robert
11 Dec.1820,	"	Eliz.Keen Bishop dau.of John
24 Dec.1826,	"	Eliz.Slate
4 Oct.1847,	" C.	Mary A.E.Short
24 Nov.1794,	John	Priscilla Perry, Cary James sec.
24 Jan.1803,	"	Ritta Nanny
5 Oct.1804,	"	Sally Walton
4 Feb.1805,	" B.	Letitia Keats
27 Oct.1834,	" H.	Eliza A.Moody
11 Dec.1841,	" H.	Sarah W.Ogburn
27 Feb.1832,	Joseph H.	Louisa Hampton dau.of David
11 Dec.1798,	Lewis	Sally Capell
17 Oct.1791,	Millington	Betsey Mathews dau.of Lucy
2 Jan.1799,	Pleasant	Polly Thompson
12 Nov.1821,	"	Eliz.Buckner
24 Nov.1823,	Richard	Ann Lett niece of John Lett
19 Jan.1830,	"	Rebecca Walton
29 Oct.1830,	"	Prudence Adams



7 Sept.1835, Smith,	Richard	to Susan M.Sadler dau.of Henry
6 Jan.1837,	" E.C.	Helen A.Hungerford
18 Sept.1806,	" S.	Frances Moore dau.of Sterling
6 Aug.1827,	Sherwood	Frances Avenhunt
25 May 1778,	Stephen	Olive Harrison dau.of Nathaniel
8 Sept.1828,	" A.	Louisa Dromgoole, ward of Edw.Dromgoole
27 Nov.1809,	Sterling W.	Nancy Hartwell
25 July 1803,	William	Betsy Williams
17 Dec.1809,	"	Sally Hogwood
28 Oct.1839,	"	Mary E.Webb
13 Aug.1828,	" A.	Eliz.C.T.Seward dau.of Lucy C.
28 Oct.1833,	" B.Dr.	Mildred M.Bolling, Ann Bolling's con.
18 Jan.1830,	" L.B.	Sarah Smith
17 Mar.1757,	* * *	Pheobe Livesey dau.of William(W.B.III; 215)
14 June 1769,	* * *	Lucy Ward dau.of John(W.B.III;356)
8 July 1771,	* * *	Eliz. Collier dau.of Isaac (W.B.IV;80)
25 Mar.1794,	* * *	Polly Harrison dau.of Nath.(W.B.VI; 63)
26 Mar.1794,	* * *	Dolly Harrison dau.of Nath.(W.B.VI;64)
3 May 1796,	* * *	Anne Harrison dau.of Nath.(W.B.VI;66)
25 Sept.1815,Smily,	Jesse,	Eliza R.Harrison
24 Oct.1825, Sneed,	Hamilton	Martha C.Dunnivant
13 Sept.1831, Southall,	Thomas	Susan S.Simms
17 May 1767, Sparkes,	* *	Tabitha Sexton (W.B.III;535)
24 Sept.1836,Speaks,	Edwin	Dianotia P.Hudson dau.of Gregory B.
14 June 1759,Spearman,	* *	Mary Ward dau.of John (W.B.III;356)
26 May 1796, Speed,	* *	Eliz.Mason dau.of Sarah(W.B.VI;57)

27 July 1801, Speers,	James,	to Rody Moseley
17 Apr.1801, Spencer,	John	Rebecca Stith
12 Mar.1773,	Robert	Mary Charles dau.of Lewis
11 Oct.1828,	Thomas E.	Lucretia B.Walker
26 Mar.1810, Spicely,	James,	Ann King
16 Feb.1829,	"	Martha Edwards
7 Mar.1836, Stainback,	Ashley D.	Catherine E.Palmer dau.of William
22 Dec.1783,	Francis	Sarah Hardaway, William Caudle sec.
10 Sept.1785,	"	Nancy Bass dau.of Thomas
25 Mar.1816,	George J.	Susan Atkerson dau.of Sarah
11 May 1816,	Henry	Susan Boswell widow
14 Dec.1795,	James	Eliz.Duggar, Richmond Duggar sec.
20 Dec.1785,	John	Mary Powell dau.of John
27 July 1840,	" C.	Indiana Mason dau.of N.
27 Dec.1833,	" E.	Mary A.J.Williams
24 Feb.1792,	Robinson	Jincy Davenport dau.of Mary, John Owen sec.
19 Dec.1826,	Robert A.	Lucy Bass
28 Dec.1849,	William R.	Julia E.Edwards
7 Apr.1756,	* *	<u>Nancy Bass dau.of Thomas(W.B.V;168)</u>
15 Mar.1802,	* *	Lucy Robinson dau.of Edward(W.B.VI;473)
6 Apr.1802,	* *	Louisa Duggar dau.of John
2 July 1793, Stamper,	Robert	Keziah Bagwell, Moses S.Hampton sec.
25 Jan.1796, Standley,	James	Sally Ezell, Benjamin Ezell sec.
14 Jan.1824, Stanley	Benjamin	Francis Preston dau.of Joshua.
28 Mar.1787, Starke,	Lewis	Dionasia Jones [dau.of Peter]
14 Dec.1831,	Peter B.	Adeline Kirkland

4 Oct.1834, Starke,	William E. to	Louisa G.Hicks
4 Dec.1830, Steed,	Abner J.	Martha J.King dau.of Miles
15 Oct.1800,	Jonathan	Eliz.Ruff 21 years
24 Nov.1817,	Thomas H.	Eliz.E.Barker dau.of Burwell
24 Feb.1772, Stegall,	Thomas	Eliz.Ingram exx.of John I.Jr.(O.B.XI;501)
27 Nov.1774, Step,	* *	Susanna Clark dau.of Joshua(W.B.IV;244)
16 Apr.1804, Steward,	Richard	Charlotte James dau.of Bob
1 Oct.1806, Stewart,	Armistead	Flora Cook (Chunky)
25 Mar.1833,	Pastors,	Fanny Magee
23 Jan.1830, Stegall,	Dudley G.	Amanda C.Scott dau.of Eliz.R.
25 Nov.1800,	George	Catherine Atkins
14 Mar.1818,	Ralph,	Lucinda Nolley
4 Nov.1833,	Thomas	Eliz.Walton dau.of William
20 May 1807, Stith,	Andrew	Polly Mathews dau.of John
* Feb.1786,	Buckner	Eliz.Jones
22 Sept.1788,	Drury	Fanny Love dau.of Allen decd.Thos.Stith sec.
15 May 1822,	"	Eliz.Short dau.of Mabel
9 Aug.1809,	Henry	Mary W.Spain dau.of William
20 Jan.1825,	"	Helen L.Goodwyn
24 June 1799,	John	Maria Meade dau.of Susanna,Buckner Stith sec .
2 May 1807,	"	Nancy Cary
31 Mar.1814,	" W.	Margaret C.Drummond dau.of John
20 July 1825,	Needum W.	Lucy G.Haskins
15 Apr.	Obediah	Mary L.Hunnicutt dau.of Benjamin
13 Dec.1847,	O.E.	Frances H.Smith

7 Aug.1780, Stith,	Thomas	to	Holly Bailey, William Rainey sec.
27 Nov.1786,	"		Susanna Harris dau.of Mathew
24 Sept.1756,	William		Katherine Stith, Drury Stith sec.
24 Aug.1756, Stokes,	Sylvanus Jr.		Temperence Clarke dau.of George
10 July 1805,	William,Dr.		Folly Harrison dau.of John
19 May 1824, Stone,	George,		Mary Ann Kirkland
2 Jan.1832,	Jason		Eliz.Elmore dau.of William
27 Jan.1803,	Jathan		Sally Dixon
19 Oct.1806,	"		Nancy Dixon
11 Aug.1807,	John		Vicy Simmons
6 Jan.1844,	" J.		Martha Epperson
27 Feb.1801,	Peter		Fanny Sammons
13 Apr.1843,	" R.		Ann J.Cole dau.of William
22 Mar.1784,	Richard		Delitha Gibbs, William Gibbs sec.
31 Dec.1763,	* *		Frances Read dau.of William(W.B.IV;393)
16 Sept.1771,	* *		Eliz.Threadgill dau.of John(W.B.IV;117)
23 Dec.1816, Strange,	Henry		Nancy Ferguson
4 Apr.1744,	Owen		Eliz.Sisson dau.of Thomas.(D.B.II;466)
5 Feb.1820,	William		Nancy Shelton dau.of Charlotte Strange.
24 Dec.1819, Stroud,	Thomas		Nancy M.Gordon
29 Nov.1752, Stuart,	James		Eliz.Irby, John Irby ssec.
2 Dec.1742, Sturdivant,	Hollum		Eliz.Williamson dau.of John.(D.B.II;204)
5 Apr.1793,	John		Susanna Collier, James Hicks Jr.sec.
25 Oct.1841,	Joseph Wm.		Juliette Coleman dau.of Nathaniel H.
15 Dec.1802,	William		Martha Cheely
7 Jan.1797, Suggett,	Benjamin		Nancy Sturdivant dau.of John

23 July 1789, Suggett,	Edgcomb	to Molly Jones dau.of Stephen
22 July 1822,	"	Frances Rawlings dau.of Benjamin
3 Nov.1817,	Thomas	Lucy S.Bishop dau.of John
22 Aug.1796, Talley,	Joel	Rebecca Rose 21 years,Robert Lattimore
2 Nov.1799,	William	Rebecca Briggs, Frederick Briggs sec.
6 Oct.1835,	" G.	Manerva Lanier dau.of Thomas
19 July 1824,	" W.	Eliz.W.Judd
10 Dec.1819, Tanner,	John A.	Minerva Thrower dau.of Mary
26 Jan.1801, Tansil,	John	Betsy Collier
4 Aug.1800, Tarpley,	Edward Jones	Mary B.Manson
15 Nov.1811,	Henry	Nancy Elmore
22 Sept.1833,	"	Rebecca Hill
19 June 1799,	Joel	Eliz.Johnson
21 Dec.1796,	John	Sally Barrow, dau.of William
16 Oct.1786,	Thomas	Sally Moore, Samuel Moore sec.
16 Feb.1773,	* *	Edna Brown dau.of Richard(W.B.IV;148)
6 Sept.1819, Tarver,	John H.	Hannah Hill
5 Aug.1805, Tarwater,	Michael	Caty Trotter dau.of George
10 Jan.1797, Tatum,	Edward,	Mary Ogburn dau.of James
27 Feb.1797,	Herbert	Eliz.Ogburn
28 May..787,	Jesse	Polly Cook, Benjamin Warren sec.
27 Apr.1837,	Norfleet	Martha G.Seward
13 July 1797,	Osborne	Susanna Harwell
5 Jan.1799,	Sihon	Martha Ogborn

24 May 1803,	Taylor,	Benjamin	to Nancy Williams
15 Dec.1820,		"	Mary Ann C.Parham dau.of Thomas
20 Dec.1791,		Cornelius	Jane Haymour, Mark Haymour wit.
9 Dec.1805,		Daniel	Cressey Waller
11 Feb .1830,		"	Faithy Thomason dau.of William
19 Dec.1835,		George W.	Eveline G.Hawkins
25 Dec.1758,		Henry of So'n	Temperence Peterson dau.of John
14 Nov.1811,		"	Nancy Elmore
11 May 1831,		Herbert	Martha Scarbrough dau.of Sterling& Polly
2 Feb .1829,		Isaac	Eliz.J.Ryland
13 Dec.1833,		James	Lucy White dau.of John
3 Aug.1797,		Jesse	Lucretia Watson, George Watson sec.
5 Nov.1832,		" L.	Sarah S.Hawkins
22 July 1822,		" M.	Eliz.F.Rawlings
6 Aug.1790,		John	Aylce Atkins, John Atkins sec.
24 June 1800,		"	Polly C.Perry
28 Dec.1830,		" J.	Sally A.Walker
24 Feb.1823,		" W.	Eliz.J.W.Buckner
6 Dec.1803,		Jones	Jincy Mathews
1 Dec.1849,		Joseph C.	Martha Ann Mitchell
5 June 1849,		Leondias,	Frances J.Worthington dau.of M.M.
24 Dec.1792,		Lewis	Betsy Braswell, Jesse Braswell sec.
1 Dec.1804,		Mackey	Sally Taylor dau.of Daniel
8 Dec.1826,		Richard E.	Mary Clarke dau.of Joshua
20 Dec.1801,		Robert	Nancy Carpenter
24 May 1838,		"	Rebecca W.Chapman

12 Feb.1810,	Taylor,	Robert A.	to Margaret Saunders,
28 Apr.1798,		William	Susanna Singleton
22 Mar.1847,		" H.	Rosalie E.Harrison
10 Jan.1842,		" L.	Caroline E.Nanny dau.of Isaac
27 Mar.1817,	Temple,	Frederick,Pr.Geo.	Eliz.W.Mallory dau.of Roger
7 Feb.1801,	Tenesblum,	Thomas	Mary C.Holderby
23 Dec.1822,	Thacker,	James	Bathsheba Thacker dau.of Nancy
18 Dec.1788,		John	Nancy Overby, Reuel Lewis sec.
28 Nov.1825,		Robert K.	Emry B.Gee
13 Mar.1817,		Sterling	Mary H.Overby
16 Oct.1806,		William	Eliz.Dunkley
7 Sept.1805,	Thomas,	Allen	Theodicia Shell
25 Mar.1826,		Bennet	Nancy N.House
18 Nov.1822,		Charles	Sarah White dau.of John
22 Feb.1794,		Daniel	Milly Singleton 21, Henry Singleton sec.
18 Nov.1805,		David	Patsy Moseley
16 Aug.1848,		Edward	Harriet Mathews
18 Apr.1840,		Gabriel J.	Augusta Claiborne dau.of John G.
14 Oct.1786,		John	Sarah Laurence, Wood Laurence sec.
22 Dec.1817,		Lewis G.	Eliz. Rainey
25 Nov.1789,		Peter	Hannah Wall wid.of Henry, Thos. Stegall sec.
5 Nov.1791,		" Jr.	Martha Wall, ward of Peter Thomas Sr.
26 Dec.1803,		Richard	Patsey Moseley 21 yrs.
21 Nov.1836,		Robin	Quintina Hawkins dau.of Uriah
4 Oct.1845,		Stith	Rebecca J.Stainback
20 Aug.1820,		Thomas B.	Temperence Burge dau.of Pleasant

*John White*

16 Feb.1820,Thomas,	Theophilus	to Lucy Pearson
6 Apr.1736,	William	Margaret Duggar wid.of Richard(O.B.1; 191)
16 Dec.1799, Thomason,	Banister	Polly Taylor
24 May 1819,	Robert S.	Betsy Foster
27 Nov.1826,	William	Catherine R.Bishop <i>see Stokes family</i>
27 Dec.1847,	" R.E.	Lucy M.Williams
27 Sept.1779, Tomlinson,	James	Eliz.Morris widow, William Robinson sec.
20 Mar.1822,	John L.	Susan M.Newsom, Braxton Newsom car.to age
27 Nov.1820, Thompson,	Benjamin	Rebecca Walker dau.of Ann
11 Jan.1802,	Darvill	Prissy Burge
22 Dec.1783,	James	Sally Bell Quarles, William Roper sec.
26 Nov.1827,	Benjamin	Ann Sims
25 Mar.1815,	John	Rebecca Ann Davy
5 Mar.1781,	Nathaniel	Eliz.Donaldson Dupree
9 Aug.1837,	Peter	Ann E.Seymore dau.of William
4 Nov.1737,	Richard	Eliz.Smith wid.of Patrick(O.B.1;176)
9 June 1779,	* *	Abel Quarles dau.of Hubbard.(W.B.V;107)
16 Feb.1774, Thornton,	William[Jr]	Sarah Goodrich dau.of Edward, John Clack sec.
24 Dec.1783, Threadgill,	Randle	Susanna Smith dau.of James
24 Sept.1781, Thrower,	Christopher	Sally Sims dau.of John deceased.
8 Nov.1847,	Edward	Rebecca Hicks
26 Oct.1844,	Hezekiah D.	Mary Tillman
15 Dec.1815,	John B.	Martha Meredith
17 May 1819,	" "	Ann E.House
20 Oct.1835,	" "	Evalina H.Thrower dau.of Christopher
19 May.1810, Thweatt,	Thomas	Mary Ann Coleman



9 Dec.1799, Tilman,	Blumer	to Sally High
21 Aug.1797,	Jarratt	Lucretia Fann
23 May 1758,	John	Mary Simmons, John Daniel sec.
19 Oct.1770,	* *	Ann Randle dau.of William sr.(W.B.IV;67)
27 Aug.1810,	John	Sally Ryland
4 Jan.1745, Timmons,		Prudence Mattox, (O.B.II;129)
17 Feb.1816, Tisdale,	Sherley	Ann E.C.Blick dau.of James
9 Sept.1754,Towns,	* *	Priscilla Proctor dau.of Robert (W.B.III; 263)
27 Apr.1792, Traylor,	Joseph,	Mary Jackson, Peter Wynne sec.
23 Sept.1833,	Robert	Martha Taylor
6 Dec.1799, Trice,	Thomas	Sarah Hill
9 Nov.1802, Trotter,	Benjamin	Mary S.Brown
16 Dec.1772,	George	Caty Crook dau.of Joseph,James Trotter sec.
27 Oct.1804,	"	Mary B.Hightower
4 May 1832,	Henry	Margaret Rice
22 Nov.1773,	Isham	Jenny Burch, William Lanier sec.
27 May 1795,	"	Eliz.Whitehead dau.of Benjamin
13 Sept.1781,	James Sr.	Hannah Wilson,sec.Isham Trotter
28 Apr.1795,	"	Caty Keatts dau.of James
18 Jan.1801,	"	Eleann Rose
27 Jan.1803,	"	Lucy Pritchett
27 Oct.1794,	Richard	Eliz.Trotter, George Trotter sec.
11 Mar.1799,	Thomas	Polly S.Quarles
6 Sept.1799,	William	Lucy Fowlkes dau.of Thomas
11 Sept.1784,	* *	Betsy Quarles dau.of James (W.B.V;400)

10 Feb.1838, Tucker,	Benjamin	to Martha A.E.Sturdivant dau.of William
28 June 1836,	Edward B.	Mary Eliza Cumming
21 Dec.1786,	Frederick	Polly Crowder, Epharim Jackson sec.
11 Nov.1815	George	Martha Williams
25 July 1838,	Joseph	Minerva O.Turbyfill
18 June 1816,	Joseph St.George	Martha House
7 Feb.1849,	" J.G.	Lucy Tatum .
24 Feb.1845,	Legrand M.	Eliz.E.Duane dau.of Timothy
1 May 1825,	Nathaniel	Lucy M.J.Vaughan
7 Jan.1804,	Sterling	Mary Ann Ingram
24 June 1833,	" H.	Martha R.Field
4 June 1841,	Robert R.	Martha F.Brown
17 Oct.1835,	Thomas Goode	Eliz.Lewis
26 Apr.1848,	William	Virginia M.Lewis
5 Mar.1784,	Wright	Eliz.Williamson dau.of Charles
27 Oct.1827, Tudor,	Richard	Ann W.Birthright
27 Dec.1811, Turbyfill,	Wilson	Jean Short
17 Jan.1842,	Richard W.	Ariana R.J.Harrison
25 Nov.1796,	Littleberry	Martha Connsley, Seth Turbyfill sec.
14 Mar.1812,	Nathaniel	Olive H.Smith dau.of Stephen
8 Apr.1784,	Seth	Dolly King dau.of Charles
14 Dec.1785	William	Rebecca Scarbrough, Henry Andrews sec.
5 Nov.1832,	"	Cornelia A.Smith
21 June 1837, Turnbull,	Charles	Sarah E.Lashley
19 Apr.1827,	Peter J.[ones]	Catherine A?Maclin dau.of John D.
23 Nov.1801,	Robert	Eliz.J[ones] Stith

23 Nov.1829, Turnbull,	Robert H. to	Martha J.Crighton
9 May 1774, Turner,	(Arthur)	Eliz.Donaldson dau.of Benjamin C.
19 Apr.1791,	Benjamin	Eliz.Clack 21 years,James Clack sec.
4 Dec.1849,	" P.	Mary S.Thompson
30 Dec.1812,	David	Ann Jones
2 Jan.1829,	James	Eliz.L.Montgomery
7 Feb.1784,	Jesse	Ann Meredith, Thomas Stone sec.
13 Feb.1797,	Mathew J.	<u>Wilmouth Malone</u> <i>dau of H.C.</i>
27 July 1846,	Richard W.	Mary H.Smith
25 July 1769,	Simon	Lucy Little wid.of John (O.B.XI;159)
7 Aug.1746, Twitty,	Thomas	Mary Wyatt wid.of Henry (O.B.III;65)
28 Oct.1822, Underhill,	Robert H.	Sally V.House dau.of Green T.
5 Nov.1818 Vaden,	Isham W.	Nancy Walpole
11 Nov.1846, Vaiden	Henry M.	Adelia L.Rose
25 Nov.1825, Valentine,	Jones J.	Phebe Walton
25 Feb.1818,	Thomas	Sephia Quenshet (?)
15 Apr.1816, Vaughan,	Averett	Eliz.Ogburn
28 Feb.1829,	Benjamin	Martha H.Collier
26 Jan.1818,	" J.	Eliz.Bharnett
9 May 1805,	Binns	Nancy Williams
17 Oct.1781,	David	Hannah Hightower wid.,Richard Vaughan sec.
26 Nov.1787,	"	Hannah Lester dau.of Andrew(O.B.XIV;604)
21 Dec.1785,	Herrod,	Dacey McKenny, John Dunkley sec.
14 Mar.1820,	"	Sarah Vaughan dau.of John H.
27 Oct.1783,	James	Mary Malone dau.of George,H.Bailey sec.

26 Mar.1804, Vaughan,	James	to Polly Bass
3 Jan.1807,	"	Susanna Garrott
10 Jan.1809,	" H.	Rebecca Drake
26 Sept.1791,	Jeremiah	Martha Stegall, Thomas Stegall sec.
9 Jan.1804,	John H.	Rebecca Drake
24 Dec.1804,	Leveston	Sally Allen
10 Oct.1791,	Micajah	Delila McKenny, William McKenny sec.
25 Sept.1816,	"	Dacey Walker widow
11 July 1800,	Moody	Polly Lett
16 Nov.1801,	Richard*	Tabitha Edwards, dau.of Jesse
26 June 1797,	Stephen	Sucky Rideout
24 Nov.1795,	William	Patsey Berry, William Meredith sec.
26 July 1802,	"	Tempy Emery
20 June 1806,	" Capt.,	Peggy Rice
23 Mar.1812,	"	Hannah Bruce dau.of James
24 Apr.1837,	" H.	Ann E.Vaughan dau. of Robert
22 Dec.1840,	" "	Mary W.Griffin
5 Dec.1842,	" J.	A.B.Morris
12 Dec.1843,	" W.	Sally Ann Epperson dau.of David
3 Mar.1762,	* * *	Eliz.Ingram dau.of John (W.B.IV;376)
2 Sept.1766,	* * *	Mary Simmons dau.of Peter,(W.B.III;491)
19 Oct.1801,	* * *	Polly Duggar dau.of John (W.B.VI;389)
23 Dec.1811, Verrell,	Benjamin	Jane T.Abernathy
15 July 1830,Vick,	John A.	Mary Woodruff
8 Oct.1838,	Tamlin	Sarah Malone dau.of James <i>Malone</i>
22 Apr.1793,	William	Eliz.Powell, John Stainback sec.

122

16 Aug.1760, Vincent,	* * *	to Sarah Brewer dau.of George, (W.B.III;344)
23 Nov.1772,	John	Rebecca Wall dau.of Michael (O.B.XII;155
19 July 1785,Wade,	* *	Rebecca Moseley dau.of Benjamin (W.B.V; 140)
31 Jan.1799,	David	Betsy Williams dau.of Alexander
10 Apr.1843,	Thomas	Harriet S.Lanier
10 Dec.1827,Wainright,	Kennon H.	Ann C.Lockett
20 Feb.1787, Walker,	Alexander	Sarah Elliott dau.of Richard
15 Feb.1793,	" (?)	Wilmouth Jones dau.of Peter
8 Mar.1824,	Arthur	Clancy Walker
5 Dec.1816,	Benjamin	Sarah W.Vaughan
31 May 1786,	David	Mary Elliott, Richard Elliott sec.
15 Dec.1806,	"	Eliz.Hardaway
6 Sept.1824,	" A.	Verenda S.Newman
6 Nov.1820,	Edward	Emma A.Newman
5 Feb.1840,	Edwin	Martha A.Poyner
27 Dec.1819,	Freeman	Mary Ann Manson
2 Dec.1819,	George	Dorothy Simms
24 Aug.1829,	"	Martha Tarpley
* Dec.1785,	Henry	Martha Winfield, Edward Walker sec.
18 May 1805,	Jesse	Dacey Wesson
15 Dec.1828,	John A.	Mary F.Palmer dau.of William
27 Feb.1819,	" M.	Lucy E.Jones
10 Mar.1833,	Moses	Harriet Smith bound girl to M.Edmunds
6 Dec.1811,	Robert	Abby Jones dau.of Libby
15 Dec.1813,	" F.	Catherine Hicks dau.of John

10 Oct.1842, Walker,	Thomas P. to	Mary J.Smith dau.of George
11 Dec.1840,	" W.	Nancy Eldridge
26 Nov.1772,	William	Anne Harrison, Benjamin Harrison sec.
21 Dec.1791,	"	Agness Birchett dau.of Edward
21 Nov.1797,	"	Nancy V.Hicks
28 July 1817,	"	Harriet Walker dau.of Nancy V.
17 Feb.1812,	" Jr.	Rebecca Hicks dau.of John
25 Oct.1784,	Wilson	Angelica Mathews, Mark Steed sec.
19 Jan.1748, Wall,	* *	Martha Vaughan dau.of Richard(W.B.II; 185)
29 Sept.1788,	* *	* * Brodnax dau.of Ann,(W.B.V;285\$
11 Feb.1822,	Edward	Eliza Smith, Thomas Clark gdn.
28 Jan.1795,	George	Martha House, Henry Wall sec.
25 Feb.1826,	Henry	Fanny M.Hull
* June 1752,	John	Mary Brown wid.of Capt.Burwell Brown. (O.B.IV;221)
22 June 1807,	"	Levinia Cole, William Edw.Brodnax sec.
5 Dec.1745,	Michael Jr.	Rebecca Chapman wid.of John.D.B.III;111)
6 Sept.1797,Wallace,	Jesse	Faithy Walpole, William Walpole sec.
27 May 1797,	John	Ruth Edwards dau.of John(W.B.VI;147)
20 Apr.1829,	William	Eliza E.H.Holloway
17 Dec.1832, Waller,	Garret	Henrietta S.Wynne dau.of Robert
14 June 1828,	Isaac H.	Rebecca C.Singleton
21 Nov.1805, Walpole,	Benjamin	Sally Johnson, William Johnson con.
23 Dec.1805,	John	Polly James
20 June 1798,	Richard	Agness Freeman
3 Oct.1789,	William	Lucy Johnson dau.of John,Thos.Goodrum sec.
23 May 1840, Walthall,	Edward B.	Pamelia Denton

2 Apr.1822, Walton,	Benjamin B.to	Eliz.Mitchell
22 Aug.1829,	David W.	<u>Maria A.Pryor</u>
27 Sept.1785,	Drury	Gracey Ingram dau.of Joseph, Jos.Ingram sec.
26 Jan.1789,	Elias Rowe	Mary Britt, Henry Britt sec.
27 Nov.1826,	" R.	Tabitha Woolsey
22 Apr.1817,	George	Patsey Williams
24 July 1815,	Hinchia M.	Eliz.Walton
28 Feb.1842,	Isaac R.	Frances E.Green dau.of Allen Jones Green
13 Mar.1797,	John	Polly Warwick 21 years
28 Aug.1848,	" R.	Martha A Taylor
23 Apr.1806,	Joshua	Susanna E.Hicks
25 Aug.1834,	Joshua	Hannah H.Richardson
8 Feb.1828,	Richard H.H.	Emma A.C.Hartwell
24 May 1830,	R.H.H.	Louisa S.Hartwell
24 Nov.1824,	Row	Lucy R.Williams
24 Sept.1798,	Thomas	Eliz.Porch dau.of Thomas, John Watson sec.
1 Aug.1786,	"	Mary Skinner, Henry Walton sec.
16 Dec.1802,	William	Luty Britt dau.of Benjamin
11 Feb.1836,	" H.	Martha Frayser
25 Sept.1786, Ward,	Richard	Winy Smith, William Ward sec.
23 Dec.1795,	Willie	Middy Smith, Cary James sec.
27 Jan.1784, Warden,	James	Lucy Hall, Briggs Goodrich sec.
7 Apr.1819, Wamsley,	James	Eliz.S.Watson
7 Apr.1756, Warren,	* *	Tempey Bass dau.of Thomas (W.B.V;168)
27 July 1778,	Benjamin	Tempe Bass, John Jeter sec.
19 Dec.1771(?)	Wiley Prince	Eliz.Payne

19 Dec.1791, Warren,	Wiley Penn, to	Eliz.Hayne, John Johnson sec.
12 Dec.1808, Warwick,	William	Margaret Seward
13 Nov.1815,	"	Peggy Vaughan
23 Dec.1791, Washington,Gray		Nancy Harrison, Willie Harrison sec.
22 Nov.1784,	Thomas	Janet Love dau.of Allen Love,
27 Jan.1805,	Warner	Ariana Stith, Lawrence W.Stith sec.
17 Dec.1827, Watkins,	Benjamin	Rebecca Bishop
7 Aug.1809,	Frederick	Christiana Gresham
6 May 1794,	Henry W.	Ann Edmunds, John Orgain sec.
24 May 1831,	Thomas	Lucy G.Wyche
5 Mar.1750, Ware	* *	Susanna Randle dau.of John(D.B.IV;125)
22 Feb.1739; Watson	* *	Rebecca Jackson dau.of John.(O.B.II;127)
13 Aug.1798,	Henry	Rebecca Butler
9 Dec.1789,	John	Lucretia Walton, George Walton sec.
29 Jan.1770,	William	Lucretia Pettway dau.of John(W.B.Iv;10)
6 Dec.1847, Watts,	Gill W.	Minerva DuPriest
16 Aug.1828,	John	Frances Wesson
29 Aug.1783, Weatherby, Septimus		Sarah Myrick dau.of John Sr.
9 Dec.1848, Weaver,	John T.	Eliz.Delbridge dau.of Warren
18 Dec.1779,	William	Rebecca Whittington, John Whittington sec.
24 July 1776,Webb,	* *	Rebecca Edwards dau.of Col.William
19 Oct.1835,	Charles	Mary A.Britton
26 Dec.1808,	Edmund	Nancy Floyd
20 Nov.1822,	Edward	Rebecca Blanch
26 Nov.1798,	James	Rebecca Pearson 21 years
22 Aug.1803,	"	Frances Hicks



15 Nov.1828, Webb,	James	to	Lucy Seward,
8 Sept.1835,	"		Sarah Green
1 Jan.1817,	" E.		Martha A.Floyd, James Preston sec.
28 Nov.1836,	" H.		Sarah A.Owen dau.of James
24 Aug.1801, Wellburn,	John		Eliz.Abernathy
20 Sept.1827,Wells,	Hailey		Rebecca Tinsbloom widow
28 Mar.1836,	Hartwell B.		Harriet B.Vaughan dau.of Robert
15 Feb.1819,	John		Margaret Tucker
13 Oct.1829,	Robinson T.		Eliz.Johnson
16 July 1800,	Thomas		Sally Lanier
24 Aug.1861,	William		Sally Gee dau.of Robert
7 Jan.1813, Wesson,	Abner		Sally Hall
4 Dec.1806,	Anderson,		Jincy Wesson
4 Dec.1799,	Buckner		Nancy House
26 Dec.1785,	Edward		Rebecca Nanny, Drury Nanny sec.
23 Dec.1805,	"		Jincy Williams dau.of Mary
18 Dec.1820,	Green		Nancy Delbridge dau.of Thomas
9 Dec.1811,	"		Sally Nicholson
19 Dec.1837,	Henry J.		Martha J.Wesson dau.of Isaac D
25 Dec.1809,	Isaac		Tabitha Seward dau.of Joseph
8 Mar.1823,	"		Tabitha J.Lucy widow
27 Apr.1818,	" D.		Delbridge(Lucy)
25 Mar.1839,	" "		Lucy L.Wesson dau.of John.
28 Jan.1788,	James		Nancy Clary dau.of Harwood, Reuben Wray sec.
9 Dec.1795,	John		Eliz.Jones, Jesse Jones sec.
12 Dec.1808,	"		Delila Massey

18 Dec.1835, Wesson,	John	to Margaret L.Mason
3 Sept.1813,	Joseph	Eliz.Nicholson
4 Nov.1797,	Julius	Lucy Wesson, Henry Wesson sec.
23 Dec.1795,	Littleton	Betsy Justice 21 yrs. Thos.Wesson sec.
22 Dec.1794,	Thomas	Lucy Kelly dau.of Moses
13 Nov.1798,	"	Nancy Jones
31 Mar.1809,	Washington	Cesley Pearson
31 May 1836,	William D.	Narcissa M.Bacon
29 Apr.1786,	"	Rebecca Roberts, Stephen Wesson sec.
27 Dec.1791,	"	Beckey Vaughan, David Blaylock sec.
16 Dec.1796,	Willie	Hannah Eoward, James Wesson sec.
20 Dec.1794, West,	Epharim	Eliz.Ingram, Bartho.Ingram sec.
5 Dec.1842,	Henry G.	Jane Cole
24 Feb.1794,	John	Lucy Williams, Thomas Edmunds,J.P.
24 Feb.1795,	"	" " ,Lewis Holloway sec.
2 May 1826, Westmoreland,	David	Sally Lucy
31 Mar.1823,	Hartwell	Polly Harris
25 Oct.1802,	Jesse	Eliz.G.Ingram
28 Dec.1801,	Peterson	Eliz.Jolly
26 Mar.1787,	Robert	Lucy Freeman dau.of Henry, S.Capel sec.
6 Oct.1753,	Thomas	* * Nipper dau.of John,(W.B.III;83)
23 June 1806,Wheeler,	Moses	Eliz.Carpenter
28 Jan.1793, Whitaker,	Robert L.	Sally Leadbetter, Henry Leadbetter sec.
25 Dec.1815, Whitt,	John	Frances Burrow,
7 Jan.1811, Whitby,	Elisha	Sally Wright
21 Dec.1842,	George	Jane W.Edwards

22 Nov.1819, Whitby,	Jordan	to Judith Lane dau.of Simon
11 Dec.1809,	Robert	Middy Nanny
8 Aug.1844, White,	David	Roanna M.Farlow
6 June 1835,	Edwin	Althea Sturdivant dau.of E.C.
23 Dec.1830,	George	Ann Eliza Mason
14 Dec.1841,	" E.	Rebecca Ann Thomas dau.of Stith
18 May 1842,	James C.	M <sup>r</sup> . Argyra Blunt
22 Nov.1796,	John	Susanna Gunn, John Tillman sec.
15 Dec.1800,	"	Polly Steed
8 Feb.1803,	Stepher	Mary Hearn
20 Feb.1800,	Samuel	Nancy Barker
23 Mar.1846,	" M.	Cornelia A.Jackson
19 Dec,1821	Theophilus	Mary Jett 21 years
26 Nov.1795,	Valentine	Molly Cook, Frederick Cook sec.
5 June 1819,Whitlock,	Thomas	Sally Allen
26 Dec.1796, Whittey,	Burwell	Molly Nanny, John Nanny sec.
6 Mar.1790 Whittemore,	William	Ann Adams, Gower Adams sec.
26 May 1806, Whittington,	Lewis	Frances Brown
23 Dec.1771, Wilkins,	Douglas	Tabitha Sims dau.of Adam.(O.B.XI;430)
23 Dec.1771,	Edmund	Rebecca Sims dau.of Adam ( " " " )
20 Oct.1790,	John L.	Katherine Stith, William Wilkins sec.)
5 Apr.1827,	" "	Ann Brodnax
20 Sept.1799,	Joseph	Eliz.B.Jones, George H.Jones sec.
28 Sept.1836,	Richard A.	Matilda F.Meade ward of R.Kidder M.
23 Luly.1839,	William Webb,Dr,	Mary A.Beasley
30 June 1841,	" W.	Louisa G.Lewis

14 May 1782, Wilkes,	Burwell	to	Susanna Cordle, William Cordle sec.
11 AUG.1831,	" B.		Lucy G.Field
26 Nov.1787,	John		Eliz.Stegall, George Stegall sec.
26 Jan.1795,	Joseph		Polly Jackson, Herbert Hill sec.
26 Nov.1787	Thomas		Mary Lester dau.of Andrew (O.B.XIV;206)
24 Nov.1823,Wilkinson,	Benjamin		Mary W.Orgain
27 Dec.1843,	John P.		Mariah G.Hawkins
25 Oct.1807,	Robert		Polly Robinson
17 Feb.1801,	Thomas		Biddy Browder
17 Dec.1786,	William		Eliz.Stainback, Robinson Stainback sec.
24 Mar.1836,	" Capt.		Susan W.Gregg dau.of William
29 Dec.1821,	" B.		Mary C.Robinson
7 Jan.1769, Williams,	* * *		Eliz.Weaver dau.of John, W.B.III;530)
25 Nov.1778,	* * *		Eliz.Ledbetter,dau.of Mary.(W.B.V;58)
7 Aug.1780,	* * *		Amey Rose dau.of John W.B.V;123)
20 July 1791,	* * *		Eliz.Clarke dau.of Elisha,(W.B.V;444)
17 Mar.1770,	Alexander		Eliz.Sims, William Sims sec.
27 Jan.1810,	Benjamin		Nancy Manly
21 Nov.1807,	Burwell		Lucy Lewis
22 Oct.1821,	Cary		Susan Mitchell
21 Dec.1796,	David		Dianah Edwards dau.of Jesse
16 Jan.1804,	"		Eliz.Ballentine
26 May 1806	Edmond		Eliz.Williams
* * 1820?	Edward		Jane K.B.Delbridge
2 June 1808,	Garrett,		Winifred Lanier
29 Jan.1849,	Green		Rebecca Birdsong dau.of Nathaniel

6 Oct.1823,	Williams,	Henry W.	to Mary Harrison
10 Sept.1819,		Hugh E.	Eliz.F.Duggar
25 Jan.1802,		Isaac	Tabitha House
6 May 1798,		James	Rebecca Parker, John Parker con.
23 Jan.1843,		" D.	Croline G.Phillips
* Sept.1747,		John	Frances Wyatt dau.of Henry(
14 Nov.1781,		"	Mary Fowler dau.of Daniel (W.B.V;287)
22 Sept.1788,		"	Frances Strange dau.of Owen, John Moss sec.
26 Dec.1803,		"	Nancy Braswell
27 Mar.1805,		"	Betsey Bass
16 Dec.1809,		"	Nancy Betty
9 Jan.1826,		"	Mary Robinson
5 Oct.1816,		" R.	Martha D.Jones dau.of Robert
20 Jan.1846,		" L.	Martha J.Griffin
26 Dec.1786,		Jones	Eliz.Clark, Drury Stith sec.
24 Aug.1801,		"	Eliz.Evans dau.of Evan
21 Aug.1811,		"	Polly W.Davenport <i>Malone</i>
25 May 1789,		Joseph	<u>Frances Dailey</u> wid. George Malone sec.
25 May 1811,		"	Sarah Williams
19 Apr.1838,		"	Ann S.Smiley
17 Dec.1846,		" E.	Sarah J.Phillips dau.of Benjamin id.
27 Apr.1789,		Lewelling	Eliz.Hagood, Gresham Hagood sec.
26 Jan.1825,		Littleberry	Martha J.Ogburn dau.of Benjamin
15 Oct.1819,		Marcum H.	Jane Harrison
12 Nov.1821,		Mathew of Meck.	Nancy T.Blanch, Ezekiel & Milly son.
28 Apr.1781,		Miles	Pricilla Hill dau.of William.

7 May 1821, Williams,	Miles	to Nancy Newsum dau.of Barham
15 Dec.1840,	Nathaniel	Susan Wray dau.of Anderson
22 May 1786,	Ozborne	Molly Dunn dau.of William,(O.B.XIV;336)
9 Mar.1804,	Robert	Tempy Wesson
3 Dec.1816,	"	E.Birdsong
20 Dec.1802,	"	Catherine S.Mann
19 Mar.1830,	" H.	Nancy B.Walton
31 Dec.1832,	" "	Henrietta C.Williams
21 Dec.1835,	" "	Mary C.Harris,
21 June 1843,	" J.	Julia Sadler dau.of Henry
12 Mar.1785,	Roger	Caty Quarles dau.of James, John Read sec.
10 Mar.1823,	Robert P.	Prudence Delbridge
28 Jan.1793,	<u>Roland</u>	Nancy Holiby, John Cheley sec.
27 Nov.1849,	Sterling	Martha E.Moore
24 Nov.1806,	Thomas	Frances Lanier
7 July 1813,	"	Eliz.M.Harrison
23 Dec.1811,	William	Rhoda Evans
2 Oct.1815,	"	Martha P.Harrison
21 Dec.1847,	" P.	Eliz.Speake dau.of Martha
22 Nov.1819,	" T.	Polly Williams
8 May 1798,	Wilson	Sally Allen, Robert Allen sec.
29 Nov.1790,	Zebulon	Nancy Anderton, Mordecai Howard sec.
26 Jan.1795, Williamson,	Charles	Polly Woolsey, Randolph Woolsey sec.
21 Oct.1758,	Jesse	Mary Parsons dau.of Thomas
21 Jan.1786,	John	Nancy Goodrich dau.of Briggs(W.B.V;278)
* * 1790s	Joseph,	Mason Allen, John Williamson sec.

14 July 1778,	Williamson,	Lewellin	to Eliz.Clack
28 Apr.1772,		Stephen	Ann Collier, John Edmundson sec.
29 Apr.1771,	Willis,	* * *	Eliz.Edwards dau.of Col.Nathaniel(IV;74)
14 Nov.1781,		Peter	Sarah Fowler dau.of Daniel,(W.B.V;287)
17 Dec.1781,	Willson,	Robert	Clara Fisher dau.of James, John Willson sec.†
26 Nov.1823,		Thomas C.	Maria R.Gilliam
8 Dec.1797,	Wilson,	Benjamin	Ann Lanier dau.of Winifred,Peter Wynne sec.
25 Aug.1823,		Francis A.	Susan B.Gilliam
20 Mar.1820,		George	Eliza E.Brodnax
26 Nov.1787,		John	Eliz.Lester (O.B.XIV;206)
15 Jan.1801,		"	Ruth Ramsay
19 Dec.1827,		Legrand W.	Clara A.Aldridge
3 Apr.1778,		* *	Rebecca Stainback dau.of Francis(W.B.V; 57)
4 Mar.1726,		Thomas	Amy Urvin sau.of Eliz.Vol.1;266)
7 Oct.1801,	Windham,	Kinchin	Eliz.Barnes dau.of Stephen
4 Nov.1777,	Wingfield,	Joshua	Rebecca Carlross widow
12 Feb.1814,		Thomas	Martha Murrell
21 Jan.1786,		* *	Rebecca Thrower dau.of Hezekiah(W.B.V; 213)
4 Feb.1837,	Winn,	Edmund	Nancy Oliver
18 Sept.1811,		Joseph	Clara Hammond dau.of William
10 Dec.1831,		Washington H.	Harriet D.Maclin
19 Aug.1760,	Wise,	* *	Mary Massie dau.of Joseph(W.B.III;370)
22 Feb.1773,	Withers,	James	Judith Brown widow,John Powell sec.
28 May 1817,		William	Eliza Stith, Richard Stith sec.
12 Dec.1833,	Wolff,	William B.	Ann E.Shell

7 May 1741, Wood,	Richard	to Mary Humphries exx.of John.(O.B.I;440)
1 Dec.1779, Woodard,	* *	Allis Hill dau.of John (W.B.V;98)
27 July 1801,	Edward	Jenny Spilman
24 Dec.1787, Woodleif,	George,	Katherine Clayton, Thomas Claiborne sec.
2 Apr.1747,	John	Catherine House exx.of Thomas Jr.(O.B. III;169)
22 Dec.1779, Woodroof,	Nathaniel	Catey Vick dau.of John, Howell Vick sec.
30 Apr.1840, Woodruff,	Benjamin D.	Susan Taylor dau.of Edward
28 Mar.1808,	George B.	Sally Manning
7 Feb.1839,	John	Pamela Braswell dau.of Jesse
19 July 1841,	Parsons	Eliz. L.Moss dau.of Meredith
28 Oct.1799, Woodson,	Peter	Betty Hobbs
23 Nov.1795, Woolsey	Abner	* * * * , Joseph Phipps sec.
23 Nov.1801,	John Moore	Nancy P.Smith
19 Sept.1827,Womack,	John P.	Louisa Ann Stith
5 June 1746,	William	Juliana Harris wid.of Francis,(O.B.III; 37)
23 Oct.1804, Woodward,	Edmund	Rebecca Jordan
15 Nov.1803,	Owen	Keziah Wallace
1 Nov.1802, Woolsey,	* *	Eliz.Wheeler dau.of Benjamin,(W.B.VI; 513 )
25 July 1774,Worsham,	Lewellin	Eliz.Pettway, Edward Pettway sec.
24 Feb.1783,	Thomas	Betty Wynne, John Read sec.
5 Apr.1844, Wortham,	Richard	Ann R.Britt
15 July 1853,Worthington,	Henry E.	Frances Crighton
30 Dec.1797,	Samuel	Martha Greenhill
17 June 1794,	William G.	Margaret M.Crichton dau.of James



20 Jan.1818, Wray,	Anderson,	to Nancy Gibbs
8 Apr.1789,	Braxton	Mourning Jarrott, John Wray sec.
9 Aug.1847,	Douglas H.	Ann E.Moore
15 Jan.1844,	George W.	Frances E.Buckley
28 Dec.1841,	Henry	Jane McKenny dau.of Stacia
2 Jan.1801,	John	Patsey Brewer dau.of James
* * 1819,	"	Eliz.J.Wilkes
25 Sept.1843,	" B.	Mary Nolley
17 Feb.1848,	" W.	Jane Kirkland
23 Feb.1818,	Reuben	Sally Wesson
4 Apr.1848,	Samuel	Armantena Wright dau.of Lewis L.
25 Feb.1811,	Thomas	Lucy Richardson
27 Aug.1792,	Turner	Nancy Wray, Henry Wesson sec.
31 Mar.1826, Wrenn,	Benjamin J.	Rebecca A.Bailey
* Nov.1747,	John	Ann Carroll admx.of Thomas.(O.B.VII;34)
10 Nov.1829, Wright,	James of Letty,	Louisa Moore, dau.of Nancy
22 Nov.1831,	James S.	Jane E.Jones
28 Nov.1791,	Jarrot	Tabitha Howell, James Randall sec.
12 Oct.1796,	John	Polly Brewer, Willis Brewer sec.
20 Dec.1826,	" H.	Santhy C.Steed dau.of Jeduthen
27 Sept.1836,	" N.	Eliza Smith
25 Nov.1808,	Josias	Sally Wright
17 Jan.1809,	Merritt	Nancy Owens
3 Jan.1795,	Samuel	Sally Owen, George Wright sec.
27 Nov.1809,	Wesley	Creesy Birdsong
20 Dec.1810,	"	Mary M.Person

9 Jan.1843, Wright,	William G.to	Ann Smith
16 Feb.1773,	* * *	Eliz.Brown dau.of Richard (W.B.IV;148)
1 June 1826, Wyche,	Bevil G.	Lucy G.Edmunds
24 Aug.1826,	Henry	Margaret Warwick
11 Jan.1836,	Ira E.	A.C.Powell
9 Jan.1755,	James of Sux.	Leah Maclin, Nicholas ,Edmunda sec.
28 Mar.1774,	John	Priscilla Adams dau.of William,(OB.XII; 514)
3 Sept.1802,	"	Polly Hobbs dau.of Hubbard
3 Apr.1833,	"	Martha E.Astrop
26 May.1836,	Joseph	Margaret A.E.Harris, dau.of Robert
24 Jan.1790,	Nathaniel	Middleton Fletcher, James Fletcher sec.
14 Sept.1782,	Peter	Patty Harrison dau.of Benjamin,
23 Dec.1771,	William	* * Sims dau.of Adam (O.B.XI;430)
16 Aug.1760,	* *	Frances Brewer dau.of George,(W.B.III; 344)
9 Oct.1773,	* *	Patience Clark dau.of George(W.B.IV;448)
22 July 1844, Wynne,	Freeman J.	Ann E.Carrington
13 Jan.1783,	Gillamus	Rebecca Lester dau of Andrew
7 Dec.1824,	James	Nancy Cole
23 Nov.1772,	John	Mary Lyall, Joseph Lyall sec.
25 Oct.1790,	"	Mary Ingram 21 yrs., Jesse Penn sec.
16 Feb.1802,	"	Citivia Malone - <i>Robert Malone's da.</i>
27 Sept.1808,	"	Charlotte Edwards
6 Sept.1828,	"	Rebecca Goodwin
20 Jan.1802,	Lewellin	Eliz.Freeman
28 July 1823,	Parks	Julia Morris
8 Dec.1797,	Peter	Winifred Wilson dau.of John, Benjamin sec.

9 Aug.1750, Wynne,	Robert	to Mary Phillipson widow.
9 Aug.1753,	"	Mary Johnson widow, Lawrence Gibbons sec.
25 Mar.1767,	"	Lucy Bobbett admx.of Thomas,(O.B.X;269)
16 Mar.1808,	William	Polly Wynne
13 Mar.1810, Yates,	Benjamin P.	Eliz.F.Stith dau.of Griffin, Wm.Yates sec
7 Jan.1765, Yeargins,	Thomas	Patty Burrow ? , Miles House sec.
14 Feb.1792,	William	Eliz.Rainey, Thomas Jones sec.
29 Jan.1796, Yeargin,	Williams	Rebecca Bennet, John Bennet sec.
2 Apr.1825, Young,	Edward	Elvira Connelly,
7 June 1822,	Joshua	Elvira Woodlief dau.of Eliz.
26 May 1783,	Mathew	* * admx.of Andrew Cubbin(O.B.XIII;145)
24 Sept.1794,	Samuel Jr.	Eliz.Love dau.of Fanny, Willie Harrison sec.
12 Feb.1835,	William	Susan Hawkins dau.of Edward (?)
30 Oct.1823, Zachary,	Benjamin	Martha Mayton
27 Nov.1752, Zell	John	Agness Peebles dau.of Henry (D.B.V;385)
22 Aug.1836, Zemmer,	" L.	Mary Jane Short

## OMISSIONS:

27 Feb.1785, Pearson	* *	Patty Johnson dau.of John(W.B.V;154)
28 Feb.1799,	William	Ann Floyd
10 Jule 1820,	"	Nancy King
13 Nov.1803, Randolph	Edward	Margaret S.Turnbull
10 Dec.1795, Rhea,	Andrew	Susanna Stith dau.of Thomas Sr.
28 June 1799,Rhodes,	Randolph	Pheobe Maddox
* * 1787-8,Randolph,	Harrison	Mary Jones
12 May 1778,	William	Mary Sims dau.of John )W.B.V;14)

## A few marriage bonds copied from Southampton County:

\* \* Nov.1819, Claiborne, Gregory to Mary E.Weldon by Rev.Benj.Devanney.  
 11 Apr.1826, Dr.James Jane J.Weldon 21 yrs., con.Samuel Blunt.  
 9 Mar.1824, Field, Theophilus Louisa R.Ridley  
 17 Oct.1769, Edmunds, John Flood Lucy Gray dau.of Joseph  
 12 Oct.1758, McLin, Frederick Priscilla Clements dau.of Benjamin  
 12 June 1760, " " Lucy Rawlings spinster, Peter Butts sec.  
 15 Feb.1830, Maclin, John D. Louisa R.Field  
 30 Sept.1772, Pelham, Peter Jr. Parthenia Brown, John Atkinson's con.  
 4 Nov.1850, Mallory, James B. Mary Jane Drewry ward of Samuel Drewry  
 22 Aug.1764, Peete, Thomas Judith Clements dau.of Benjamin.  
 15 Dec.1762, Peterson, Batte Mary Taylor sister of William  
 18 May 1846, Short, Richard T. Mary E.Jones ward of John F.Maclin.  
 12 Dec.1764, Stewart, Richard Ann Myrick dau.of John & Ann.  
 11 Aug.1806, Stith, Griffin Margaret <sup>Beeth</sup> South Jones dau.of A.Jones  
 12 Feb.1753, Tazewell Littleton Mary Gray spinster, Benj.Ruffin sec.  
 6 Dec.1767, Turner, Simon Ann Williamson, William Williamson sec.  
 24 Mar.1763, Warren, Benjamin Rachel Washington, John Warren sec.

\* \* \* \* \*

13 Jan.1774, Tazewell ,Henry of Brun.Dolly Waller dau.of Benjamin of William-  
 Va.Gazette 13 Jan.1774. sburg.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Sussex County:

18 Aug.1777, Jones, Mordecai Eliz.Barnes widow, John Cargill wit.  
 21 Aug.1764, Peterson, John, of Brun. Eliz.Briggs, dau.of George  
 14 Feb.1769, Sisson, Thomas " Martha Parker dau.of William decd.

INDEX OF BRIDES

-A-

Abernathy, \_\_\_\_\_ 68  
 Abby 106  
 Alice 62  
 Amanda A. E. 70  
 Blanche 4  
 Catherine 71  
 Clary 81  
 Eliz. 95, 107, 126  
 Jane 28  
 Jane T. 121  
 Lucy 11  
 Martha 15, 104, 105  
 Martha Ann 71  
 Mary 4  
 Mason 62  
 Nancy 104  
 Polly 102  
 Rebecca 29, 59  
 Silvey 69  
 Susan 24  
 Adams, \_\_\_\_\_ 33  
 Ann 50, 128  
 Mary 31  
 Polly 107  
 Priscilla 135  
 Prudence 109  
 Sarah 7, 22, 68  
 Adkins, Patsy 79  
 Rebecca 25  
 Sarah 6  
 Aldridge, Clara A. 132  
 Rebecca 11  
 Alexander, Martha 90  
 Allen, Betsey 9  
 Eliz. 44  
 Eliz. B. 93  
 Eliza G. 19  
 Mason 131  
 Minerva M. 79  
 Nancy 58, 69  
 Sally 121, 128, 131  
 Sarah 97  
 Susan R. 29  
 Alley, Lucy 24  
 Tabitha G. 40  
 Allgood, Ann 83  
 Anderson, Mary F. 103  
 Anderton, Eliz. 45  
 Jane 45  
 Nancy 131  
 Andrews, Hannah 6  
 Maria M. 35  
 Sarah 96  
 Archer, Sally H. 8  
 Astrop, Martha E. 135  
 Atkerson, Susan 111  
 Atkins, Aylce 115  
 Catherine 112  
 Mary A. B. 13  
 Sarah 41, 74  
 Susan 39  
 Atkinson, Dorothy 23  
 Frances P. 55  
 Lucy Y. 91  
 Martha L. 47  
 Mary 52  
 Patsy 24  
 Rebecca 19  
 Susan W. 11  
 Avenhunt, Frances 110  
 Avent, Betsey 38  
 Mourning 94  
 Avery, Eliz. 57  
 Martha T. 1  
 Pheobe 103  
 Polly 67  
 Sally 15  
 Susanna 54  
 Barnes (cont.)  
 Mary A. 5  
 Nancy 103  
 Naomi 37  
 Rebecca A. 37  
 Susan K. 34  
 Sylvia 95  
 Tabitha A. 87  
 Vicky 100  
 Barnner, Judith 92  
 Barrow, Anne 22  
 Catherine 30  
 Eliz. 23  
 Jane 58  
 Jean 3  
 Margaret A. 73  
 Mary 43, 53  
 Mary F. A. 89  
 Milly 27  
 Mourning 9  
 Nancy 31  
 Polly 27  
 Sally 114  
 Sarah J. 24  
 Bartholomew, Eliz. 31  
 Baskerville, Mary 9  
 Bass, Ann 9  
 Betsey 41, 130  
 Darcus 1  
 Eliz. 4, 42, 47  
 Eliz. H. 52  
 Eliz. S. 67  
 Lucy 80, 111  
 Martha 13  
 Martha M. 105  
 Mary 34  
 Mary A. E. 2  
 Nancy 71, 111  
 Polly 121  
 Rebecca 14, 108  
 Rebecca H. 10  
 Silvia 50  
 Tempe(y) 124  
 Batte, Catherine 58  
 Martha 47  
 Tabitha H. 29  
 Baugh, Eliz. B. 91  
 Mary G. 15  
 Nancy 48  
 Nancy W. 91  
 Sarah 10  
 Susanna 7  
 Tabitha 74  
 Beard, Charlotte 86  
 Beasley, Mary A. 128  
 Rebecca J. 80  
 Beck, Eliz. 83  
 Rebecca 32  
 Bennet, Nancy 54

-B-

Bacon, Eliza A. 82  
 Narcissa M. 127  
 Bagwell, Frances 101  
 Keziah 111  
 Susanna 96  
 Bailey, \_\_\_\_\_ 90  
 Faith 57  
 Holly 113  
 Mary 19  
 Patsey 107  
 Rebecca A. 134  
 Baird, Amy 95  
 Baley, Eliz. 38  
 Ballentine, Eliz. 129  
 Banks, Eliz. L. 75  
 Barker, Eliz. 7  
 Eliz. E. 112  
 Eliz. G. 12  
 Nancy 128  
 Polly 20  
 Sarah 106  
 Barner, Ann 18  
 Eliz. 53, 103  
 Eliz. P. 68  
 Lucy 75  
 Rebecca 52  
 Barnes, Clarissa Ann 97  
 Eliz. 45, 132, 137  
 Evelina 11  
 Louisa 10  
 Martha 34

Bennet (cont.)  
 Rebecca 136  
 Bennett, Agness E. 64  
 Eliz. 47  
 Judith 8  
 Bentley, Amanda A. 59  
 Berry, Eliz. 25  
 Molly 25  
 Patsey 121  
 Polly 25  
 Berryman, Lucy 66  
 Bethshares, Nancy 54  
 Betty, Charlotte 68  
 Eliz. 90  
 Frances 75  
 Martha 7  
 Mary 9  
 Nancy 130  
 Polly 87  
 Biggs, Betsy 46  
 Lucy 31  
 Mary Ann C. 79  
 Sally 79  
 Susan 79  
 Birchett, Agness 123  
 Becky 80  
 Patty 29  
 Polly 78, 86  
 Birdsong, Becke 63  
 Creecy/Creesy 2, 134  
 E. 131  
 Judith C. 46  
 Mary 51  
 Mary A. 104  
 Nancy 16  
 Rebecca 108, 129  
 Sarah 102  
 Birthright, Ann W. 119  
 Eliz. 48  
 Bishop, Angelica 22  
 Catherine R. 117  
 Lucretia 16, 73  
 Lucy S. 114  
 Martha 36, 85  
 Martha M. 104  
 Martha R. 43  
 Marthew J. 91  
 Mary 80  
 Rebecca 125  
 Sally J. 79  
 Susan A. E. 104  
 Bithshurs, Tabitha 83  
 Blake, Ellen W. 11  
 Blanch, Luch K. 30  
 Nancy T. 130  
 Rebecca 125  
 Sarah W. 75  
 Blank, Nancy 23  
 Blankenship, Levinia 41  
 Blick, \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
 Ann E. C. 118  
 Mary Ann J. 4  
 Sarah Ann 66  
 Blunt, M. Argyra 128  
 Polly 5  
 Bobbett, Lucy 136  
 Bolling, Mildred M. 110  
 Bonner, Mary E. 78  
 Minerva W. 64  
 Booth, Ann 54  
 Flavia 24  
 Harriet S. 68  
 Margaret 6  
 Mary 55  
 Boram, Frances A. 77  
 Boswell, Catherine 51  
 Eliz. 27, 51  
 Susan 111

Bott, Eliza L. 12  
 Lucy M. 64  
 Virginia Ann 63  
 Bottom, Eliza L. 35  
 Natsy 63  
 Sally L. 37  
 Bottow, Mary Ann P. 24  
 Bowen, Caroline R. 58  
 Bracey, Frances Eliz. 54  
 Tabitha 63  
 Bradley, Martha A. 2  
 Mary 58  
 Polly 57  
 Bran, Ann 34  
 Branch, Rebecca A. 41  
 Branders, Lucy 56  
 Brann, Caty 35  
 Brantley, Luch S. 91  
 Braswell, Ann P. 80  
 Betsy 115  
 Nancy 130  
 Pamela 133  
 Sally 37  
 Tabitha 81  
 Braton, Rebecca 35  
 Brent, Margaret 13  
 Brett, Rebecca 57  
 Brewer, Dorothy 13  
 Frances 135  
 Lucy 2  
 Lurana 87  
 Middleton 23  
 Nancy 89  
 Patsey 134  
 Polly 134  
 Rachel 18  
 Rebecca 18  
 Sally 89  
 Sarah 122  
 Winifred 18  
 Bridgforth, Eliz. 5, 61  
 Maria 42  
 Susan 25  
 Briggs, Eliz. 64, 137  
 Martha 26  
 Mary 90  
 Rebecca 114  
 Brigs, Lucrecy 94  
 Britt, Ann R. 133  
 Jane C. 75  
 Lucy 124  
 Martha 89  
 Mary 124  
 Milly 23  
 Britton, Mary A. 125  
 Brittle, Rainey 52  
 Broadus, Sally 62  
 Brock, Martha J. 2  
 Brodnax, \_\_\_\_\_ 94, 123  
 Ann 36, 48, 128  
 Eliz. 35  
 Eliza E. 132  
 Emily H. 71  
 Martha K. 51  
 Mary 109  
 Rebecca 53  
 Browder, Betsey 44  
 Biddy 129  
 Catherine 85  
 Erman 63  
 Loise 20  
 Mary 6  
 Mary Kelly 71  
 Mary W. 103  
 Nancy R. 85  
 Sally 5  
 Susanna 23  
 Brown, Agnes P. M. J. 62

Brown (cont.)  
 Amanda 53  
 Armon 26  
 Betty 5, 24  
 Edna 114  
 Eliz. 97, 100, 135  
 Frances 16, 128  
 Francis 82  
 Joany 51  
 Judith 132  
 Loisa 104  
 Lucy D. 42  
 Martha 38, 75  
 Martha F. 119  
 Mary 105, 123  
 Mary Ann 95  
 Mary S. 118  
 Nancy 30, 79  
 Parthenia 137  
 Polly 94, 98  
 Sarah 27  
 Suckey 17  
 Bruce, Hannah 121  
 Polly 27  
 Bryan, Lucretia 60  
 Bsandus [?], Polly 18  
 Buchana, Patsey 36  
 Buckley, Frances E. 134  
 Harriet 37  
 Luch Ann 52  
 Buckner, Eliz. 8, 81, 109  
 Eliz. J. W. 115  
 Judith 60  
 Nanch C. 79  
 Buford, Mary A. C. 101  
 Burch, Eliz. 25, 67  
 Jenny 118  
 Martha 29  
 Mary 76  
 Nancy 108  
 Burge, Ann 70  
 Martha 23, 95  
 Polly 2, 61  
 Prissy 117  
 Sarah 3, 99  
 Temperence 116  
 Burks, Eliz. R. 65  
 Milly 104  
 Polly 109  
 Burnett, Ann F. 16  
 Eliz. 120  
 Burrow, Frances 127  
 Burrow(?), Patty 136  
 Burton, Sarah J. 72  
 Butler, Rebecca 125  
 Butterill, Eliz. 61  
 Butts, Eliz. A. 100  
 Sarah 107

-C-

Callis, Mary E. 62  
 Cammell, Lucy 28  
 Camp, Mary 40  
 Campbell, Tabitha 7  
 Cannon, Biddy 13  
 Capel, Frances 37  
 Capell, Sally 109  
 Cargill, Lucy Binns 60  
 Sarah H. 76  
 Carlross, Rebecca 132  
 Carpenter, Eliz. 127  
 Julia Ann 17  
 Nancy 115  
 Carrington, Ann E. 135

Carrington (cont.)  
 Martha S. 56  
 Rebecca B. 29  
 Carroll, Ann 134  
 Carter, Catherine 3  
 Lucy 74  
 Cary, Nancy 112  
 Cashon, Harriet 101  
 Cattles, Nancy 96  
 Caudle, Rebecca 28  
 Cauze, Ann 101  
 Ceely, Martha 96  
 Mary 63  
 Chamberlayne, Eliz. 67  
 Chambliss, Diana J. 20  
 Molly 38  
 Rebecca 99  
 Chapman, Ann 40  
 Emeline S. 84  
 Isabella 58  
 Mary J. C. 49  
 Rebecca 123  
 Rebecca W. 115  
 Charles, Lucy 91  
 Mary 111  
 Cheely, Ann 10  
 Dolly W. 38  
 Eliz. 23  
 Julia 57  
 Julia H. 70  
 Maria L. 23  
 Martha 113  
 Mary F. 20  
 Polly 37  
 Priscilla 42  
 Susan 82  
 Winifred F. 71  
 Childress, Sarah 100  
 Christie, Keziah 46  
 Clack, Agness Bolling 61  
 Ann 92  
 Betty 2  
 Dolly 72  
 Dorothy 9  
 Eliz. 120, 132  
 Eliza P. 101  
 Mary 101  
 Sally 73  
 Claiborne, Adelaide H.E.  
 94  
 Ann Barbar 41  
 Anna M. 17  
 Augusta 116  
 Martha J. 21  
 Mary 29  
 Nancy S. 39  
 Clanton, Ann 59  
 Sarah 66  
 Clark, Amey 85  
 Ann 15  
 Eliz. 79, 90, 130  
 Mary 7, 24, 90  
 Patience 135  
 Susanna 112  
 Wilmouth 85  
 Clarke, Eliz. 129  
 Eliz. D. 27  
 Eveline G. 78  
 Mary 90, 115  
 Polly 53  
 Prudence 25  
 Temperence 113  
 Clary, \_\_\_\_\_ 51, 89  
 Jane A. 71  
 Lucy 73  
 Nancy 126  
 Clary(?), Judith 61  
 Clayton, Anneliza 30

Clayton (cont.)  
 Catherine 3  
 Eliz. Seward 50  
 Katherine 133  
 Lucy 64  
 Marietta A. 1  
 Martha 82  
 Rebecca 84  
 Sally 20  
 Cleary, Patty 10  
 Clegg, Susan 71  
 Clements, Judith 137  
 Patty 28  
 Priscilla 137  
 Clemons, Jean 69  
 Cocke, Ann 20  
 Betty 70  
 Eliz. 56  
 Fanny 86  
 Mary 75  
 Susanna 23  
 Cole, Ann J. 113  
 Jane 127  
 Levinia 123  
 Nancy 135  
 Sally 52  
 Coleman, Dorothy 90  
 Juliette 113  
 Mary A. H. 21  
 Mary Ann 117  
 Coley, Eliz. 50  
 Mary Ann 86  
 Collier, Ann 40, 80, 87,  
 132  
 Betsy 114  
 Betty 72  
 Eliz. 4, 31, 50, 70,  
 110  
 Eliz. G. 25  
 Faithy 80  
 Frances 27  
 Hannah 42  
 Judith 54  
 Lucy R. 13  
 Martha 8  
 Martha H. 120  
 Mary L. 5  
 Nancy 45  
 Nancy S. 77  
 Polly 79  
 Rebecca 9  
 Sarah 50  
 Sarah V. 2  
 Susanna 113  
 Tabitha J. 42  
 Collins, Huldý 26  
 Jane T. 79  
 Conneley, Martha 119  
 Subina 90  
 Connell, Catherine 48  
 Eliz. 77  
 Connelley, Hannah 40  
 Connelly, Eliza H. 6  
 Elvira 136  
 Martha H. 5  
 Constable, Jane 62  
 Cook/Cooke, Anne 70  
 Betty 90  
 Eliz. 23  
 Flora 112  
 Jane 19  
 Mary 67  
 Milly 10  
 Molly 128  
 Patsy 79  
 Polly 114  
 Rebecca 14, 51  
 Sally 85

Cook/Cooke (cont.)  
 Sarah 10, 99  
 Cooksey, Mary 104  
 Cordle, Ann 99  
 Sally 27  
 Sarah 65  
 Susanna 129  
 Courtney, Ann 72  
 Cousins, Frances R. 61  
 Crichton, Margaret M. 133  
 Crighton, Frances 133  
 Martha J. 120  
 Rose A. 69  
 Crittenden, Frances 41  
 Susan 48  
 Croft, Eliz. 58  
 Nancy W. 1  
 Crook, Caty 118  
 Eliz. 66  
 Mary 8  
 Polly 43, 105  
 Cross, Catherine 76  
 Crowder, Eliz. 30  
 Nancy 36  
 Polly 119  
 Cryer, Anne 73  
 Cumming, Mary Eliza 119  
 Curtis, Kezia 91  
 Lucy 74  
 -D-  
 Dailey, Eliz. 74, 81  
 Frances 130  
 Sarah 12  
 Dameron, Angelica F. 14  
 Ann Morehead 6, 77  
 Martha C. 106  
 Mary 59  
 Sarah 62  
 Dance, Nancy 37, 85  
 Sally 95  
 Sarah 40  
 Daniel, Anana 15  
 Ann 17, 93  
 Diana 6  
 Elinor B. 96  
 Eliz. 93  
 Eliz. A. 96  
 Eliza Ann 6  
 Ermine 6  
 Frances 28  
 Jane 23, 96  
 Martha 42  
 Mary 53, 88  
 Mary Ann 2  
 Sarah 32  
 Susanna 93  
 Davenport, Eliz. 1  
 Frances 86  
 Jincy 111  
 Milly 1  
 Polly W. 130  
 Davis, Bridgett 46  
 Eliz. 15, 16, 102  
 Eliz. D. 47  
 Eliza J. 22  
 Eliza M. 22  
 Jane A. 11  
 Lucinda F. 55  
 Martha 7, 37, 74, 85  
 Mary 108  
 Mary M. 54  
 Nancy 35  
 Polly 105

Davis (cont.)  
 Rejoice 31  
 Sarah G. 102  
 Susan 96  
 Dawson, Mary 17  
 Priscilla 60  
 Davy, Rebecca Ann 117  
 Day, Lucy 27  
 Susanna 89  
 Dean, Sally 88  
 Susanna 88  
 Delbridge, \_\_\_\_\_ 126  
 Eliz. 51, 89, 125  
 Harrietta C. 108  
 Jane K. B. 129  
 Martha 79  
 Mary J. 89  
 Nancy 126  
 Polly 68  
 Priscilla M. 61  
 Prudence 131  
 Rebecca Ann 21  
 Sally 57  
 Sarah E. 68  
 Virginia A. C. A. 2 51  
 Deloach, Anne 55  
 Celia 92  
 Martha 55  
 Denton, \_\_\_\_\_ 70  
 Pamelia 123  
 Dixon, Ann R. 50  
 Betsey 93  
 Clara A. 16  
 Eliza 1  
 Nancy 113  
 Sally 113  
 Dobbins, Polly 69  
 Doby, Eliz. 39  
 Mary 29  
 Doley, Sarah 26  
 Donaldson, Ann 55  
 Eliz. 120  
 Hannah 99  
 Sarah 55  
 Douglas, Eliz. 49  
 Susan 73  
 Susanna 73  
 Douglass, Frances S. 19  
 Downing, Eliz. 54  
 Doyal, Sally 48  
 Doyle, Rebecca J. 64  
 Drake, Mary T. 84  
 Rebecca 121  
 Drewry, Mary Jane 137  
 Driscoll, Sarah A. 91  
 Dromgoole, Eliz. 45  
 Fanny H. 86  
 Isabella 101  
 Louisa 110  
 Mary C. 107  
 Rebecca 51, 107  
 Drummond, Ann E. 28  
 Margaret 44  
 Margaret C. 112  
 Maria E. 44  
 Duane, Eliz. E. 119  
 Duggar, Ammond 64  
 Ann B. 64  
 Eliz. 111  
 Eliz. F. 130  
 Fanny 15, 97  
 Frances 95  
 Harriet A. 48  
 Louisa 111  
 Lucretia 3  
 Luvany 94  
 Margaret 117  
 Mary 31

Duggar (cont.)  
 Nancy 82  
 Nancy B. 10  
 Polly 69, 121  
 Rebecca L. 103  
 Sally 73, 74  
 Sally H. 75  
 Sarah 97  
 Susan H. 80  
 Susanna 99  
 Dugger, Armon 30  
 Sally 30  
 Dunkley, Eliz. 116  
 Frances 69  
 Martha 67  
 Mary A. M. 99  
 Susan J. 6  
 Dunman, Amy 4  
 Dunn, Betty 94  
 Frances 104  
 Francis Jane 35  
 Molly 131  
 Dunnington, Eliz. 47  
 Dunnivant, Martha C. 110  
 Dupree, Eliz. Donaldson 117  
 DuPriest, Minerva 125  
 Durham, Clarissa 2  
 Margaret 56  
 -E-  
 Eanes, Tabitha 66  
 Easter, Mary 2  
 Eaves, Ann 41  
 Eliz. 99  
 Edmunds, \_\_\_\_\_ 94  
 Ann 125  
 Charlotte 73  
 Clarissa 98  
 Eliz. 38, 68  
 Harriet 20, 94  
 Julia 73  
 Lucy G. 135  
 Mary 70  
 Middy 21  
 Rahab 62  
 Sally 36  
 Sally Ann 96  
 Sara 103  
 Sarah 105  
 Susan 53  
 Susanna 73  
 Edmundson, Sarah 103  
 Edwards, \_\_\_\_\_ 88  
 Brambley 64  
 Charity 96  
 Charlotte 135  
 Dianah 129  
 Dolly 82  
 Eleanor H. 16  
 Eliz. 82, 132  
 Eliz. P. 74  
 Jane W. 127  
 Julia E. 111  
 Martha 48, 111  
 Mary 2, 3, 8, 100  
 Nancy 30  
 Obedience 94  
 Permely 95  
 Polly 66, 81  
 Rebecca 22, 59, 125  
 Ruth 123  
 Sarah 81, 97  
 Susanna 87

Edwards (cont.)  
 Tabitha 121  
 Tempe 52  
 Temperence 4  
 Elder, Nancy 9  
 Phebe 26  
 Eldride, Mary Ann 81  
 Eldridge, Emmeline T. 49  
 Martha 61  
 Nancy 123  
 Paulene 31  
 Sarah 32  
 Sarah R. 21  
 Elliott, Martha M. 72  
 Mary 122  
 Nancy W. 11  
 Sarah 122  
 Elmore, Eliz. 113  
 Nancy 114, 115  
 Polly 96  
 Sally 14  
 Sarah 18  
 Susan 27  
 Elzey, Eliz. 2  
 Embrey, Martha 107  
 Embry, Martha 34  
 Mary 78  
 Priscilla 55  
 Emmerly, Tempy 121  
 Epes, Martha Ann 59  
 Epperson, Martha 113  
 Martha A. 59  
 Sally 102  
 Sally Ann 121  
 Eppes, Susanna 77  
 Evans, Eliz. 70, 130  
 Rhoda 131  
 Susanna 59  
 Ezell, Dolly W. 104  
 Eliz. 87  
 Eliz. A. 81  
 Eliz. C. 105  
 Jane 56, 105  
 Polly D. 35  
 Sally 111  
 Susanna 18, 35  
 -F-  
 Fann, Lucretia 118  
 Farler, Eliz. 65  
 Farlow, Roanna M. 128  
 Fearson, Charlotte 40  
 Faithy 40  
 Fenn, Arian F. 71  
 Ferguson, Nancy 113  
 Rebecca 23  
 Rebecca F. 2  
 Sally 24  
 Field, Ann E. 34  
 Ann M. 47  
 Henrietta M. 72  
 Louisa R. 137  
 Lucy G. 129  
 Margaret B. 77  
 Martha R. 119  
 Sally Ann 8  
 Susan E. 66  
 Finch, Mary 80  
 Polly 37  
 Rebecca 9  
 Firth, Betsy 97  
 Eliz. 98  
 Polly 16  
 Polly B. 30



Firth (cont.)  
 Rebecca 1  
 Sally 95  
 Fisher, Clara 132  
 Constance 95  
 Eliz. 40  
 Martha 33  
 Polly 49  
 Sarah 26  
 Susan J. H. 32  
 Fletcher, Lucy C. B. 37  
 Martha E. 7  
 Middleton 135  
 Nancy A. 80  
 Rebecca 65  
 Rebecca J. 7  
 Sally 7  
 Sarah 84  
 Sarah E. W. 91  
 Floyd, \_\_\_\_\_ 54  
 Amy 82  
 Ann 136  
 Eliz. 77, 92  
 Eliz. J. 37  
 Maria S. 103  
 Martha 82, 107  
 Martha A. 126  
 Mary 12  
 Mary Jane 43  
 Nancy 125  
 Patsey 90  
 Pheobe 27  
 Sally 37  
 Foart, Marian 53  
 Fort, Eliz. 100  
 Lucy 109  
 Martha 108  
 Sally 24  
 Foster, Betsy 117  
 Dolly 41  
 Herison 107  
 Lucy C. 18  
 Sally B. 27  
 Susanna 81  
 Fowler, Mary 130  
 Sarah 132  
 Fowlkes, Eliz. 89  
 Lucy 118  
 Polly G. 43  
 Poly Jennings 43  
 Fox, Lucy 101  
 Mary 59  
 Winifred 101  
 Frayser, Martha 124  
 Freeman, Agness 123  
 Eliz. 94, 135  
 Keziah 78  
 Lucy 127  
 Polly 57  
 Frisbie, Sarah A. 98

-G-

Gargus, Nancy 109  
 Garris, Lydia 71  
 Garrott, Susanna 121  
 Gee, Betsy 45  
 Bridgett 28  
 Eliz. 50  
 Eliz. R. 4  
 Eliza 51  
 Emry B. 116  
 Hannah 93  
 Lucy W. 78  
 Margaret S. 48

Gee (cont.)  
 Martha A. E. 48  
 Mary 24  
 Mary Jane 90  
 Nancy 23  
 Parthenia 87  
 Penelope 93  
 Priscilla 27  
 Rebecca 103  
 Sally 126  
 Susan 102  
 Susanna 100  
 George, Lucy 107  
 Gholson, Anne E. 55  
 Eliz. 38  
 Martha 52  
 Nancy 93  
 Gibbon, Lucy J. 65  
 Gibbs, Delitha 113  
 Gibbs, Eliz. 104  
 Nancy 134  
 Patsy 63  
 Sarah 67  
 Gilliam, Ann 11  
 Eliz. 87  
 Eliza Yates 63  
 Louisa S. 103  
 Maria R. 132  
 Roberta C. 12  
 Selah D. 22  
 Susan B. 132  
 Gladish, Betsey 50  
 Martha 13  
 Goode, Jane 11  
 Goodrich, Eliz. B. 40  
 Frances Eliz. 14  
 Lucy 41  
 Molly 13  
 Nancy 131  
 Nancy Kemp 49  
 Rebecca 19  
 Sally 12  
 Sarah 117  
 Goodrum, Polly 58  
 Goodwin, Rebecca 135  
 Goodwyn, Eliza 32  
 Helen L. 112  
 Maria Louisa 68  
 Gordon, Nancy M. 113  
 Grammer, Ann 34  
 Granger, Polly 64  
 Gray, Lucy 137  
 Mary 137  
 Green, Ann 99  
 Eliz. 74  
 Eliz. B. 102  
 Frances E. 124  
 Jane 90  
 Lucy 40  
 Martha Cary 80  
 Mary P. 41  
 Patty 47  
 Sally G. 49  
 Sarah 126  
 Greene, Mary 40  
 Greenhill, Catherine C.  
 58  
 Martha 25, 133  
 Gregg, Martha Jane 25  
 Susan W. 129  
 Gregory, Oney 83  
 Gresham, Christiana 125  
 Mary 46  
 Patty 5  
 Tabitha 71  
 Griffin, Amaza 5  
 Martha J. 130  
 Mary W. 121

Griffin (cont.)  
 Sarah E. 60  
 Griffith, Nancy 84  
 Griffiths, Nancy 83  
 Grigg, Mary W. 12  
 Patty 10  
 Sarah E. 87  
 Grimes, Martha 22  
 Grubbs, Eliz. 96  
 Susanna 98  
 Gunn, Milly 5  
 Nancy 83  
 Sarah 46  
 Susanna 128  
 -H-  
 Hackley, Harriet R. 82  
 Hagood, Eliz. 7, 23, 77,  
 130  
 Mary 19  
 Rebecca Ann 7  
 Hailey, Caty 42  
 Haley, Dolly 99  
 Hall, Lucy 54, 124  
 Martha 19  
 Polly 8  
 Rebecca 2  
 Sally 126  
 Sarah 25, 50  
 Hamblett, Ann 92  
 Susanna 36  
 Hamilton, Susanna 72  
 Hamlet, Writer 78  
 Hammond, Betsy L. 58  
 Clara 132  
 Nancy 6  
 Hammons, Mary 27  
 Hamour, Tabitha 44  
 Hampton, Eliz. 85  
 Emily 34  
 Jean 55  
 Louisa 109  
 Nancy 81  
 Hancock, Anthanico 51  
 Dorothy 51  
 Eliz. 33  
 Patsy 57  
 Polly 76  
 Hanks, Mildred 78  
 Hanner, Martha E. 65  
 Hansell, Ann 72  
 Hardaway, Ann 20  
 Eliz. 122  
 Frances 17, 19, 26  
 Martha 71  
 Mary 21  
 Mason 15  
 Nancy 89  
 Rebecca 83  
 Sarah 111  
 Hardie, Eliz. 77  
 Hardy, Anne 22  
 Harmon, Rebecca 32  
 Harper, Mary 23  
 Rebecca 89  
 Harris, Cetian 71  
 Eliz. 84  
 Eliz. P. 63  
 Eliza D. 93  
 Juliana 133  
 Margaret A. E. 135  
 Martha 108  
 Martha A. G. 97  
 Martha B. 107

Harris (cont.)  
 Mary C. 131  
 Matilda P. 32  
 Nancy 98  
 Patty 5  
 Polly 127  
 Priscilla 81  
 Sarah 22  
 Susan M. J. 31  
 Susanna 113  
 Harrison, Amanda E. O.  
 106  
 Ann 53, 54, 76  
 Anne 110, 123  
 Araminta 94  
 Argyra 11  
 Ariana R. 119  
 Chriatian 49  
 Dolly 110  
 Eliz. 5, 37, 50  
 Eliz. M. 131  
 Eliza R. 110  
 Fanny 3  
 Frances 70, 87  
 Frances F. 107  
 Hannah 98  
 Jane 130  
 Jenny 100  
 Lucy 70  
 Martha 11, 14, 65, 66  
 Martha A. 32  
 Martha L. 80  
 Martha P. 131  
 Mary 130  
 Mary B. 10  
 Mary E. 89  
 Mary W. 21  
 Minerva J. 39  
 Nancy 12, 19, 26, 45,  
 54, 67, 92, 125  
 Naomi 66  
 Olive 78, 110  
 Patty 135  
 Penelope H. 5  
 Polly 94, 110, 113  
 Rita 24  
 Rosalia E. 116  
 Sarah 65  
 Sarah Ann 65  
 Susan E. 57  
 Tabitha 12, 23, 25  
 Hartwell, Betsey 38  
 Emma A. C. 124  
 Evalina 99  
 Juliet 87  
 Louisa S. 124  
 Nancy 110  
 Polly 56  
 Sophronia 71  
 Harwell, Amy 91  
 Eliz. 15  
 Frances 66  
 Martha S. 106  
 Mary H. 44  
 Mary L. 4  
 Nancy 98  
 Nancy James 9  
 Patsy 41  
 Sarah 75, 100  
 Susanna 1, 114  
 Haskins, Eliz. C. 53  
 Lucy G. 112  
 Martha 32  
 Nancy 60  
 Sarah S. 17  
 Susan Edmunds 78  
 Hawkins, Clary Ann 39  
 Eliz. 17

Hawkins (cont.)  
 Elvy E. 46  
 Eveline G. 115  
 Frances Ann 65  
 Julia 35  
 Lucy C. 91  
 Mariah G. 129  
 Martha 67  
 Nancy C. 34  
 Quintina 116  
 Sarah S. 115  
 Susan 136  
 Hawks, Martha 27  
 Hawthorn, Mary A. 38  
 Rebecca 79  
 Susanna 53  
 Haygood (see Hagood)  
 Haymour, Jane 115  
 Hayne, Eliz. 125  
 Hearn, Ann 29  
 Eliz. 28  
 Martha 80  
 Mary 128  
 Heartwell, Antoinette C.  
 98  
 Louisa B. 46  
 Hickman, Lucy 83  
 Hicks, Catherine 122  
 Eliz. 44  
 Eliz. B. 11  
 Elizabeth 18  
 Frances 43, 97, 125  
 Frances A. 27  
 Hannah 21  
 Jean 91  
 Judith 23  
 Louisa G. 112  
 Lucretia 83  
 Lucy 105  
 Lucy W. 16  
 Martha 8  
 Mary 4  
 Minerva 17  
 Nancy V. 123  
 Polly 51  
 Rebecca 11, 117, 123  
 Rebecca B. 54  
 Sally 11, 53  
 Sarah 44  
 Susanna E. 124  
 Tabitha 12, 39, 57  
 High, Sally 118  
 Hightower, Hannah 120  
 Martha 31  
 Mary B. 118  
 Sarah 46  
 Hill, Allis 133  
 Ann D. 57  
 Eliz. 80  
 Eliz. W. 83  
 Frances W. B. 8  
 Hannah 88, 114  
 Minerva G. 34  
 Nancy 35  
 Nancy G. 13  
 Priscilla 130  
 Rebecca 114  
 Sarah 118  
 Temperence 22  
 Hinton, Ann E. J. 105  
 Mary W. 55  
 Hite, Henrietta A. 15  
 Hobbs, Betsey 35  
 Betty 133  
 Lucy 45  
 Martha 70  
 Polly 135  
 Sally 74

Hogan, Mary 65  
 Obedience 78  
 Hogwood, Sally 110  
 Holderby, Mary C. 116  
 Holiby, Nancy 131  
 Holloway, Eliza E. H. 123  
 Mary 29  
 Nellie 52  
 Quentena 60  
 Timma 12  
 Hood, Sarah 59  
 House, Ann E. 117  
 Catherine 95, 133  
 Eleanor 25  
 Eliz. 44  
 Frances 57  
 Jane 71  
 Martha 119, 123  
 Martha C. 45  
 Mary A. 30  
 Mary E. 105  
 Milly D. 84  
 Nancy 83, 126  
 Nancy N. 116  
 Polly 9  
 Sally V. 120  
 Tabitha 20, 130  
 Winifred 10  
 Howard, Eliz. 84  
 Hannah 127  
 Nancy 58  
 Howell, Eliz. L. 68  
 Louisa J. 59  
 Martha M. 50  
 Mary 91  
 Nancy F. 97  
 Tabitha 134  
 Howerton, Eliz. 28  
 Nancy 9  
 Sally 96  
 Howze, Frances 106  
 Hubbard, Emily J. 97  
 Lucy 69  
 Hudson, Dianotia P. 110  
 Jane B. 42  
 Parthenia 73  
 Tabitha J. C. 2  
 Huff, Eliz. 112  
 Milly 12  
 Molly Monk 14  
 Nancy 46  
 Olive 83  
 Rebecca 75  
 Santhy 102  
 Tabitha 46, 108  
 Hull, Fanny M. 123  
 Humphries, Mary 133  
 Hungerford, Ariana W. 109  
 Helen A. 110  
 Hunicutt, Ann L. 71  
 Hunnicutt, Caroline 109  
 Mary L. 112  
 Sally P. 47  
 Hunt, Ann 43  
 Sarah 17  
 Hunter, Eliz. 38  
 Hunwell, Martha 73  
 Huskey, Amey 98  
 Silvia 14  
 Hutchins, Polly 3  
 Hyde, Letitia 43

-I-

Ingram, Amey 12  
 Ann 8  
 Charlotte 89  
 Eliz. 32, 42, 88, 112, 121, 127  
 Eliz. G. 127  
 Eliz. H. 6  
 Framcina 36  
 Gracey 124  
 Mary 49, 73, 135  
 Mary Ann 47, 119  
 Nancy 49  
 Patty 21  
 Polly 28  
 Sally 33  
 Sarah 29  
 Susan 15  
 Susanna 43  
 Tabitha 39  
 Irby, Ann 101  
 Anne 101  
 Eliz. 113  
 Ivey, Patty 52  
 Ivie, Betsey R. 48  
 Nancy Harrison 36  
 Rebecca 40  
 Sally B. 18

-J-

Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_ 52, 67  
 Abigail 52  
 Ann 53  
 Anna 72, 83  
 Anne 69  
 Cornelia A. 128  
 Eliz. 48, 97  
 Eliza W. 89  
 Fortune 78  
 Hannah 5  
 Jane 7, 55  
 Judith S. 31  
 Lucy 91  
 Mary 118  
 Mary F. 5  
 Nancy 41, 92  
 Patsy 24  
 Polly 9, 129  
 Rebecca 98, 125  
 Rebecca Ann 14  
 Sally 29  
 Sandal 69  
 Sarah 4, 25, 61  
 Susanna 58  
 Tabitha 107  
 Temperence W. 14  
 James, Amanda R. 54  
 Charlotte 112  
 Eliz. 13  
 Frances L. 2  
 Martha 44  
 Polly 123  
 Rebecca 20  
 Sally 38  
 Sarah A. W. 94  
 Jameson, Mary 34  
 Jarrett, Patsey 8  
 Jarrott, Mary 39  
 Mourning 134  
 Jenkins, Polly G. 5  
 Jennings, Francis M. 1

Jennings (cont.)  
 Mary Jane 7  
 Mary Jane Rebecca 24  
 Jesse, Eliz. 91  
 Jett, Martha F. 84  
 Mary 128  
 Nancy 18  
 Johnson, Amelia F. 27  
 Ann 68  
 Ann E. 1  
 Betsy L. 15  
 Eliz. 34, 70, 114, 126  
 Ellen 104  
 Fanny 14, 18  
 Frances 105  
 Frances E. 58  
 Jane 40, 68  
 Jincy 6  
 Louisa S. 20  
 Lucy 38, 123  
 Mary 136  
 Patty 136  
 Polly G. 86  
 Sally 59, 80, 123  
 Sarah 6  
 Sarah A. M. 59  
 Tabitha 14  
 Unity 76  
 Jolly, Eliz. 127  
 Sarah E. 30  
 Jones, Abby 122  
 Ann 16, 37, 77, 120  
 Anna 61  
 Betty 76  
 Christiana B. 60  
 Delila 66  
 Dionasia 111  
 Dolly 41  
 Eliz. 10, 28, 78, 104, 112, 126  
 Eliz. B. 128  
 Eliz. C. 16  
 Eliza A. B. 47  
 Frances 47  
 Franky 102  
 Hannah 73, 79  
 Hannah B. 77  
 Harriet J. 46  
 Jane E. 134  
 Jane W. 42  
 Jinny 10  
 Judy 69  
 Louisa A. 59  
 Lucy 73  
 Lucy B. 76  
 Lucy G. 122  
 Margaret Bouth 137  
 Martha 28, 92  
 Martha D. 130  
 Martha E. 7  
 Martha F. 73  
 Martha G. 105  
 Mary 84, 94, 136  
 Mary A. E. 88  
 Mary E. 137  
 Mary F. 42  
 Minerva W. 31  
 Molly 114  
 Nancy 20, 31, 127  
 Nancy E. C. 13  
 Patty 51, 73  
 Polly 73  
 Prisey 81  
 Rebecca 65  
 Sally 69, 82, 87  
 Sarah 14  
 Sarah C. 76  
 Susan Julia 18

Jones (cont.)  
 Vespena E. 43  
 Wilmouth 122  
 Jordan, Jane 78  
 Mary 26, 99  
 Rebecca 63, 133  
 Sally 108  
 Selah 34  
 Judd, Audney 60  
 Eliz. W. 114  
 Eliza S. 51  
 Mary French 20  
 Nancy 31  
 Justice, Betsy 127  
 Franky 81  
 Mary 83  
 Polly 40  
 Sarah 81  
 Justys, Patsy 18

-K-

Keats, Letitia 109  
 Keatt, Martha 60  
 Keatts, Caty 118  
 Frances 60  
 Mary B. 100  
 Keen, Eliz. 109  
 Kelley, Betsey 16  
 Eliz. 45  
 Sarah W. 25  
 Kelly, Amyusta S. 64  
 Clerky 68  
 Eliz. 43, 56, 71  
 Elmira B. 68  
 Louisa 21  
 Lucy 127  
 Margaret 76  
 Mary 61  
 Nancy 1, 5  
 Rebecca 3  
 Rhoda 76  
 Susan 70  
 Susan E. 97  
 Winifred 21  
 Kemp, Ann 101  
 Ezabel 19  
 Kennedy, Frances J. 6  
 Jean 88  
 Mary E. 53  
 Kidd, Ann C. 105  
 King, Amey 108  
 Ann 110  
 Ariana M. 71  
 Dolly 119  
 Eliz. 24  
 Eliz. (?) 3  
 Judith 69  
 Julia Ann 93  
 Lucy F. B. 105  
 Martha 105  
 Martha J. 112  
 Mary 35, 57  
 Molly 1  
 Molly Betsey 35  
 Nancy 68, 136  
 Obedience 19  
 Sarah 24, 80  
 Sarah Ann 106  
 Kirk, Eliz. L. 108  
 Nancy 11  
 Kirkland, Adeline 111  
 Frances 16  
 Frances E. 94  
 Jane 134

Kirkland (cont.)  
Martha 32  
Martha C. W. 90  
Mary 8, 68  
Mary Ann 113  
S. A. J. 79  
Sally 16  
Susanna 95  
Tabitha 33

-L-

Laffoon, Eliz. 3, 80  
Lucretia 103  
Mary 85  
Lafoon, Celia H. 47  
Lambert, Ann 43  
Ann E. 64  
Eliz. 49  
Lorana 64  
Martha T. 65  
Mary S. 81  
Mildred 43  
Rebecca 77  
Lane, Eliz. 2  
Judith 128  
Lucy 37  
Nancy 96  
Patsey 104  
Patsy 106  
Polly 87  
Susan 11  
Sylvia 50  
Lanier, \_\_\_\_\_ 46  
Agness 28  
Ann 33, 132  
Betsy 56  
Catherine 11  
Eliz. 16, 91, 108  
Eliz. P. 46  
Frances 131  
Harriet S. 122  
Julia Ann 71  
Lucy 29  
Manerva 114  
Martha E. 44  
Mary 26, 100  
Mary Ann S. 10  
Molly 76  
Nancy 55, 106  
Patsey 6  
Polly 28, 87  
Sally 39, 126  
Sarah 5, 55  
Susan J. 9  
Winifred 129  
Lashley, Julia 64  
Martha A. 100  
Polly 50  
Sally 93  
Lattimore, Sarah E. 32,  
119  
Laurence, Rebecca 77  
Sarah 102, 116  
Lawler, Margaret 88  
Lawrence, Ann 61  
Susan 9  
Leadbetter, Sally 127  
Ledbetter, Betsey 45  
Eliz. 129  
Mary 12, 41  
Polly 56  
Sarah 83  
Winifred 63  
Lee, Clary H. 95

Lee (cont.)  
Susan 65  
Lenoir, Eliz. 57  
Winifred 20  
Lester, Eliz. 15, 132  
Hannah 120  
Mary 129  
Rachel 18  
Rebecca 135  
Sarah 78  
Lett, Ann 109  
Polly 121  
Lewis, Ann 68  
Ann E. 27  
Catherine 103  
Eliz. 64, 119  
Eliz. S. 55  
Louisa G. 128  
Lucy 129  
Lucy G. 55  
Maria 20  
Martha 20, 74, 86  
Mary 60  
Nancy 1  
Rhody 74  
Virginia M. 119  
Lightfoot, Becky 26  
Celia 37  
Molly 103  
Patty 58  
Polly 49  
Rebecca 52  
Sally 60  
Lilly, Ann C. 9  
Linch, Nancy B. 54  
Rachel 69  
Vyny 98  
Lindsay, Sarah 25  
Little, Lucy 120  
Livesey, Pheobe 110  
Lockett, Ann C. 122  
Loftin, Eliz. 52  
Love, Eliz. 136  
Erminia E. 78  
Fanny 112  
Janet 125  
Katherine 30  
Mary 51  
Peggy 91  
Loyd, Eliz. 48  
Nancy 95  
Lucas, Eliz. W. 30  
Patsy 15  
Rebecca 95  
Rebecca R. 48  
Tabitha 90  
Lucey, Patty 105  
Sally 107  
Lucy, Amanda E. A. 103  
Eliz. 86  
Elizabeth 2  
Lavinia 91  
Levinia 96  
Maria 109  
Martha 104  
Sally 127  
Sally Ann 61  
Tabitha J. 126  
Lundie, Ann J. S. 44  
Ann Jean 107  
Eliz. 3  
Susan 44, 98  
Lundy, Ann D. 73  
Susan 98  
Lyll, Mary 135  
Lynch, Martha G. 56  
Mary M. H. 15  
Nancy C. 65

Lyons, Tabitha 97

--Mc--

McCaw, Martha 99  
McKenney, Eliz. 66  
Mary 82  
McKenny, Delila 121  
Dicey 120  
Eliz. H. 53  
Jane 134  
Sally 25  
Susanna 3  
McKinney, Mary 17  
Sara 59  
McKinny, Susanna 3

-M-

Mabry, Ann 48  
Dorothy 60  
Frances 56  
Maclin, \_\_\_\_\_ 34  
Amev 20, 22  
Ann 26, 67  
Catherine 87  
Catherine A. (?) 119  
Charlotte P. 88  
Cleora 74  
Eliz. 44, 73, 76, 82  
Eliza 55  
Harriet D. 132  
Judah 79  
Judith 72  
Leah 135  
Lucy 69  
Martha 109  
Mary 22, 39  
Mary C. S. 44  
Mary E. 75  
Nancy 19  
Nancy W. 75  
Patsey 104  
Rebecca 87  
Sally 60  
Susan J. 75  
Susanna 33  
Tabitha 88  
Maddox, Pheobe 136  
Magee, Fanny 112  
Maghe, Rebecca 54  
Maitland, Agness S. 74  
Eliz. 76  
Mary Jane 74  
Major, Ann 51, 52  
Eliz. 57  
Mallory, Eliz. W. 116  
Lucy Ann 101  
Mary Jane 106  
Nancy 64  
Malone, Amanda 83  
Ann 50  
Citivia 135  
Katherine 22  
Martha 102  
Mary 120  
Nancy 38  
Patsy 67  
Sally 16  
Sarah 121  
Wilmouth 120  
Mangum, Julia 26



Nanny (cont.)  
 Winifred 13  
 Naper, Ann 57  
 Nash, Eliz. 56  
 Eliz. A. 5  
 Rebecca 25  
 Neal, Eliz. 45  
 Joanna D. 108  
 Mary 18  
 Nancy 104  
 Susan S. 92  
 Neale, Anny 21  
 Nevison, Ann 34  
 Newman, Emma A. 122  
 Verenda S. 122  
 Newsom, Eliz. 10  
 Susan M. 117  
 Newsom, Catherine 104  
 Nancy 131  
 Nicholson, Eliz. 13, 127  
 Sally 126  
 Nipper, \_\_\_\_\_ 102, 127  
 Ann 37  
 Nancy 6  
 Noble, Susanna S. 48  
 Nolley, Lucinda 112  
 Mary 134  
 Nolly, Eliz. 102  
 Lucy L. 39  
 Susan J. 22  
 Norris, Sarah 85  
 Northington, Harriet R.  
 30  
 Nunnally, Jincy 68  
 Lindy R. 72

-O-

Oast, Sary 66  
 Ogborn, Martha 114  
 Ogborne, Lucy 8  
 Ogburn, Eliz. 114, 120  
 Eliza G. 58  
 Harriet W. 24  
 Lucy Ann 43  
 Luch N. 108  
 Martha E. 61  
 Martha J. 130  
 Mary 114  
 Mary Jane 106  
 Polly 97  
 Sally 61  
 Sarah W. 109  
 Oldham, Mary Ann 53  
 Oliver, Margaret 96  
 Nancy 132  
 Orgain, Caroline M. 49  
 Eliz. A. 107  
 Eliz. S. 93  
 Harriett M. 65  
 Jane G. 93  
 Lucy 1  
 Mary W. 129  
 Rebecca L. 86  
 S. A. 27  
 Susan G. 93  
 Orgean, Sally 90  
 Overby, Angelica 62  
 Ann 42  
 Eliz. 47  
 Keziah 80  
 Mary H. 116  
 Nancy 116  
 Patty 92

Owen, Elinor Hughes 35  
 Eliz. J. 45  
 Lucy S. 45  
 Martha 66  
 Mary 75  
 Mary E. 45  
 Nancy 52  
 Sally 134  
 Sarah A. 126  
 Sydney J. 47  
 Owens, Lovey 108  
 Nancy 134

-P-

Palmer, Ann M. 49  
 Catherine E. 111  
 Lucy W. 1  
 Mary F. 122  
 Parham, Ann Eliza 77  
 Eliz. 79  
 Eliz. P. 48  
 Frances 41, 56  
 Mary 31  
 Mary Ann C. 115  
 Mary Branch 67  
 Mary J. 15  
 Nancy 16  
 Obedience 63  
 Rebecca 40, 55  
 Sally P. 11  
 Sarah 3, 4, 56, 95  
 Susan 67, 95  
 Tabitha 51  
 Parish, Eliz. 1  
 Frances 31  
 Julia A. 62  
 Lucretia A. 63  
 Martha K. 91  
 Mary E. 52  
 Sally E. 30  
 Sarah 93  
 Vincey 35  
 Parker, Eliz. 27, 66  
 Martha 137  
 Nancy 6  
 Rebecca 130  
 Parrish, Jane 26  
 Parsons, Eliz. 80  
 Mary 131  
 Patillo, Nancy 22  
 Sally 70  
 Pattway, Ruth 108  
 Paup, Priscilla 12  
 Sally P. 93  
 Payne, Eliz. 124  
 Pearcy, Ann 79  
 Pearson, Cesley 127  
 Eliz. B. 89  
 Lucy 117  
 Martha 98  
 Mary S. 105  
 Midia 24  
 Nancy 51, 71  
 Patty 13  
 Rebecca 125  
 Tabitha 13  
 Peebles, Agness 93, 136  
 Eliz. 64  
 Eliza Jane 54  
 Martha 30  
 Mary 24, 67  
 Mary D. 98  
 Rebecca 10  
 Sarah 61

Peebles (cont.0.  
 Susan 106  
 Pegram, Susanna 3  
 Penn, Catherine 84  
 Mary 69  
 Nancy 62  
 Sally 49  
 Pennington, \_\_\_\_\_ 16  
 Ann 28  
 Betsy 90  
 Lucy 39  
 Martha C. W. 81  
 Martha J. 67  
 Mary 36  
 Sally 63  
 Pentecost, Peggy 104  
 Pepper, Eliz. 66  
 Susanna 100  
 Percival, Eliz. 20  
 Frances A. 70  
 Margaret 64  
 Rose Ann 11  
 Perkins, Ann C. 106  
 L. Virginia 59  
 Perry, Jeanny 39  
 Lucy 85  
 Polly C. 115  
 Priscilla 109  
 Person, Mary M. 134  
 Peterson, Frances 93  
 Mary P. 38  
 Susan 1  
 Temperence 115  
 Pettaway, Martha Ann 1  
 Petillo, Lucy 34  
 Mildred 65  
 Rebecca 7  
 Pettit, Lucy 54  
 Pettway, Eliz. 133  
 Lucretia 125  
 Petway, Cicely 74  
 Lucy 9  
 Phenix, Cordelia 101  
 Pheonix, Eliz. 92  
 Phillips, Polly 33  
 Phillips, Betsey 29  
 Croline G. 130  
 Patsy 62  
 Prudence 79  
 Sarah E. 65  
 Sarah J. 130  
 Phillipson, Mary 136  
 Phipps, Adelaide W. 89  
 Eliz. W. 17  
 Mary 45  
 Mary J. 63  
 Mary S. 12  
 Susan S. 63  
 Piercy, Eliz. 96  
 Pilkington, Betsy 63  
 Pincham, Mary 100  
 Pollard, Julia H. 4  
 Pool, Ann B. 28  
 Poole, Rebecca A. 88  
 Porch, Eliz. 124  
 Susan 57  
 Porter, Lucy 29  
 Nancy 12  
 Polly 97  
 Potts, Eliz. 91  
 Nancy 19  
 Patsey 44  
 Powell, A. C. 135  
 Ann S. 4  
 Eliz. 17, 121  
 Eliza M. 92  
 Hannah E. 14  
 Jane T. 86

Powell (cont.)  
 Jean 54  
 Jincy P. 57  
 Lucy 9  
 Lucy W. H. 63  
 Martha A. 93  
 Martha Ann 14  
 Martha N. 86  
 Martha T. 94  
 Mary 111  
 Nancy 84  
 Polly 94  
 Rebecca 44  
 Rebecca G. 50  
 Sally 93  
 Sally H. 41  
 Sarah Ann 7  
 Tabitha 76  
 Powers, \_\_\_\_\_ 6  
 Poyner, Martha A. 122  
 Mary W. 84  
 Preston, Anna 31  
 Catherine S. 94  
 Francis 111  
 Martha 9  
 Penelope 22  
 Price, Catherine 82  
 Eliz. 30  
 Mary E. 39  
 Sylvia 49  
 Prior, Mary A. E. 60  
 Pritchett, Agness 102  
 Agness C. 103  
 Angelica M. 103  
 Ann 93  
 Anne E. 1  
 Anne H. 22  
 Eliz. 2  
 Eliza M. 88  
 Ermond 27  
 Indiana J. C. 101  
 Joanna H. 96  
 Julia B. 28  
 Julia E. 88  
 Lucy 118  
 Lucy A. L. 30  
 Martha 63  
 Martha A. 25  
 Martha H. 60  
 Martha M. 34  
 Mary 27  
 Mary L. 92  
 Nancy 85  
 Polly 34  
 Sarah J. 27  
 Sarah P. 103  
 Susan W. 23  
 Susanna 38  
 Proctor, Eliz. 8  
 Katherine 102  
 Priscilla 118  
 Sarah 12  
 Sucky 94  
 Pryor, Maria A. 124  
 Susan C. 6  
 Purdy, Eliza 94

-Q-

Quarles, \_\_\_\_\_ 14  
 Abel 117  
 Ann 77  
 Betsy 77, 118  
 Caty 67, 131  
 Mary 14

Quarles (cont.)  
 Mary E. 45  
 Nancy 77, 98  
 Polly S. 118  
 Sally Bell 117  
 Susanna 12  
 Quenshet(?), Sophia 120

-R-

Ragland, Macarina 3  
 Ragsdale, Nancy 37  
 Susan A. E. 8  
 Raines, Eliza M. G. 44  
 Hannah 108  
 Lucy 108  
 Rainey, Eliz. 32, 116,  
 136  
 Mary 30  
 Mary E. 18  
 Ramsay, Ruth 132  
 Randle, Ann 118  
 Sausanna 57, 125  
 Randolph, Lucy B. 58  
 Ranson, Frances 92  
 Rash, Mary 6  
 Rawlings, Amanda G. 61  
 Ann 46  
 Ann E. 25  
 Bromley 33  
 Dolly 44  
 Eliz. 23, 40  
 Eliz. F. 115  
 Eliza Ann 58  
 Frances 114  
 Hannah 43  
 Henrietta 36  
 Jane C. 43  
 Lucy 43, 137  
 Manerva J. 51  
 Martha A. 97  
 Martha D. 45  
 Martha J. 43  
 Mary 99  
 Mary E. 48  
 Nancy 33  
 Nancy G. 42  
 Polly 88  
 Rebecca 39  
 Sally 36  
 Sally B. 5  
 Susan 81  
 Vicey 88  
 Ray, Amey 80  
 Sally 98  
 Read, Ann 13  
 Catherine 75, 95  
 Eliz. 100  
 Frances 113  
 Jean 5  
 Jemima 99  
 Mynam 2  
 Nancy 1, 6  
 Olive 102  
 Pharaby 46  
 Polly 33  
 Rebecca 18  
 Silvey 42  
 Susanna 59, 77  
 Tabitha 8  
 Winney 83  
 Read (Reid), Nancy 26  
 Reade, Eliz. 14  
 Redding, Rebecca 38  
 Reece, Ann 44

Reece (cont.)  
 Betsey 92  
 Mary 104  
 Reese, Susanna 14  
 Reid, Martha 60  
 Reives, Ann 90  
 Betty 102  
 Eliz. 76  
 Julia 94  
 Rhea, Retta 18  
 Rhodes, Eliz. M. 4  
 Phebe 97  
 Rice, Lucy A. E. 15  
 Margaret 118  
 Mary A. E. 50  
 Mary Jones 60  
 Peggy 121  
 Rebecca 50  
 Richardson, Ann E. 75  
 Frances 48  
 Hannah H. 124  
 Jane 18  
 Lucy 41, 134  
 Mary 102  
 Sally 13  
 Sarah 87  
 Rideout, Dolly 72  
 Eliz. 66  
 Jane 19  
 Mary 7  
 Minerva 88  
 Sucky 121  
 Ridley, Louisa R. 137  
 Ridout, Frances 63  
 Rebecca 107  
 Rivers, Ann 25  
 Eliz. 7  
 Hannah 81  
 Martha 14  
 Rives, Ann E. 98  
 Mary Chieves 38  
 Tabitha 86  
 Roberts, Ann H. 84  
 Patsy 41  
 Polly 10  
 Rebecca 127  
 Robertson, Ann E. 56  
 Mary 19  
 Rebecca 101  
 Robins, Lucy Jane 38  
 Mary A. 62  
 Susan M. 27  
 Robinson, Fanny 25  
 Lucy 111  
 Mary 91, 130  
 Mary C. 129  
 Polly 129  
 Sally 101  
 Rogers, Delphia 107  
 Eliz. 75  
 Rebecca 85  
 Susan 61  
 Rollings, Mary 7  
 Rose, Adelia L. 120  
 Amey 129  
 Eleann 118  
 Lucy 106  
 Martha E. C. 39  
 Mary 103  
 Rebecca 114  
 Tabitha 28  
 Theophane 106  
 Ross, Liddy 43  
 Rosser, Bathin 99  
 Mary 28  
 Rowlett, Julia Ann 76  
 Russell, Ann 87  
 Caty 65

Ryland, Eliz. J. 115  
Rebecca D. 42  
Sally 118

-S-

Sadler, Eliz. 8  
Fanny 31  
Julia 131  
Mary 85  
Sophia 69  
Susan M. 110  
Samford, Ann 98  
Eliz. 31, 104  
Hanna 58  
Jincy 65  
Mary 38, 82  
Sarah 107  
Virginia J. 4  
Sammonds, Rebecca 43  
Sammons, Fanny 113  
Santy, Aggy 100  
Jinty 83  
Saunders, Betsey 32  
Eliz. 30  
Frances P. 82  
Jensey 18  
Lucy 90  
Lucy M. 36  
Margaret 116  
Martha 67, 104  
Martha Ann 15  
Mary 39, 59  
Mary Ann 7  
Nancy 7  
Olive D. 100  
Rebecca 26  
Sarah J. 82  
Selah 67  
Sinah 17  
Saxon, Temperance 92  
Scarborough, Ann 95  
Eliz. 33  
Fanny 29  
Lucy 70  
Sally 48  
Scarbrough, Martha 115  
Mary W. 14  
Rebecca 119  
Scoggin, Eliz. 69  
Letitia 93  
Martha 103  
Martha E. 8  
Mary E. 14  
Pamela Ann 34  
Rebecca 35  
Sarah 11  
Susanna 64  
Scott, Amanda C. 112  
Lucy 94  
Sealy, Judith 9  
Seawell, Eliz. 72  
Mary 55  
Seward, Ann E. 10  
Caty 80  
Charity 61  
Eliz. 13, 75  
Eliz. C. T. 110  
Fanny 85  
Lucetta Julia 46  
Lucy 126  
Margaret 125  
Martha 85  
Martha E. 16  
Martha G. 114

Seward (cont.)  
Nancy 32  
Patsey 33  
Polly 78  
Rebecca 16  
Sally 75  
Tabitha 12, 126  
Sexton, Ann 78  
Mary 44  
Tabitha 110  
Seymore, Ann E. 117  
Martha C. 73  
Sharpe, Mary Ann 9  
Shell, Ann E. 132  
Betsey 8  
Eliz. H. 11  
Martha 35  
Rebecca 19  
Theodicia 116  
Shelton, Betty 102  
Harriet G. 77  
Jane 21  
Nancy 113  
Short, \_\_\_\_\_ 1  
Clara 22  
Eliz. 74, 95, 112  
Eliz. M. 42  
Fanny 20  
Jean 119  
Lucy 64  
Mabel 106  
Margaret A. 76  
Martha 63  
Martha P. 71  
Mary 3, 91  
Mary A. E. 109  
Mary Jane 136  
Patty 63  
Rebecca 106  
Sally 9, 50  
Susan 59  
Susanna 22, 63  
Sills, Martha Ann 42  
Sally 20  
Simmons, \_\_\_\_\_ 32, 44, 87  
Ermine 32, 33  
Jane 15  
Lucy 60  
Martha 36, 39, 60  
Mary 118, 121  
Mason 82  
Sarah 53  
Susanna 33  
Vicy 113  
Simms, Dorothy 122  
Mary 3  
Mary J. 5  
Susan S. 110  
Sims, \_\_\_\_\_ 135  
Ann 117  
Eliz. 4, 45, 129  
Eliz. D. 61  
Martha 85  
Mary 97, 136  
Nancy 109  
Rebecca 128  
Rebecca W. 40  
Sally 117  
Tabitha 128  
Singleton, Eliz. 18  
Frances 108  
Milly 116  
Nancy 18  
Rebecca C. 123  
Susanna 116  
Sisson, Ann 47  
Eliz. 113  
Isabel 29

Sisson (cont.)  
Mary 29  
Skinner, Mary 124  
Slate, Eliz. 109  
Jane 89  
Mary 36  
Patsy 108  
Polly 44  
Smiley, Ann S. 130  
Smith, Ann 14, 28, 135  
Anna 24  
Cornelia A. 119  
Dousey 3  
Eliz. 83, 91, 94, 117  
Eliz. F. 16  
Eliz. S. 34  
Eliza 123, 134  
Emily A. 41  
Evelina 19  
Frances 55  
Frances H. 112  
Harriet 122  
Louisa A. 20  
Lucy Ann 107  
Lucy J. 103  
Maria F. 101  
Martha 40, 41  
Mary 57, 92, 107  
Mary Ann R. 33  
Mary H. 120  
Mary J. 74, 123  
Middy 124  
Mildred 26  
Nancy E. 89  
Nancy P. 133  
Olive H. 119  
Patsy 77  
Polly 25, 90  
Rebecca 71  
Sally R. 43  
Sarah 43, 110  
Susanna 84, 117  
Winnie 124  
Spain, Mary W. 112  
Speake, Eliz. 131  
Spears, Mary 79  
Speed, Martha 67  
Spicer, \_\_\_\_\_ 8  
Spilman, Jenny 133  
Stainback, Ann 47  
Ann E. 16  
Charlotte 106  
Eliz. 90, 91, 129  
Jane 57, 72  
Martha 33  
Mary 72, 86  
Patsey 42  
Rebecca 12, 132  
Rebecca J. 116  
Sally 44  
Sarah 32  
Susanna 52  
Stanley, Sarah W. 26  
Starback, Harriet 99  
Starke, Dianotia Ravens-  
croft 59  
Eliz. 30  
Frances 58  
Steed, Abigail 3  
Cresey 50  
Martha 83  
Mary A. 92  
Patsy 92  
Polly 128  
Priscilla H. 46  
Santhy C. 134  
Stegall, Christian 37  
Dorcas 26



Stegall (cont.)  
 Dorothy 84  
 Eliz. 129  
 Martha 121  
 Mary E. 53  
 Stewart, Lucy 32  
 Martha 75  
 Nancy 99  
 Rebecca 72  
 Stith, \_\_\_\_\_ 44  
 Amanda M. 17  
 Ann 31, 37  
 Ann E. 42  
 Ariana 125  
 Charlotte E. 3  
 Eliz. 101  
 Eliz. B. 36  
 Eliz. F. 136  
 Eliz. J[ones] 119  
 Eliza 132  
 Eliza Caroline 85  
 Frances 54  
 Helen 40  
 Julia B. 82  
 Katherine 11, 113,  
 128  
 Louisa Ann 133  
 Lucy 62  
 Martha 36  
 Martha A. E. 86  
 Mary 36, 72  
 Mary M. 92  
 Minerva 58  
 Rebecca 111  
 Sarah W. 47  
 Susan C. 26  
 Susanna 78, 136  
 Stone, Caty 92  
 Lucy Ann 74  
 Sally Ann 1  
 Stradford, Ann 75  
 Strange, Eliz. 103  
 Frances 130  
 Mary 87  
 Sarah 108  
 Wilmouth 21  
 Stuart, Helen Wray 32  
 Rebecca 19  
 Sturdivant, Althea 128  
 Elvira 37  
 Lucy 82  
 Martha A. E. 119  
 Mary Ann 49  
 Nancy 113  
 Suggett, Rebecca 94  
 Sullivant, Joyce 99  
 Swanson, \_\_\_\_\_ 84  
 Sykes, Martha 86

-T-

Talley, Betsy 102  
 Eliz. M. 45  
 Martha 66  
 Mary Ann 40  
 Taney, Ann 61  
 Tarpley, Eliz. 97  
 Martha 122  
 Nancy Lewis 27  
 Nancy W. 29  
 Polly 108  
 Sally W. 2  
 Susan Ann 6  
 Winifred 86  
 Tarver, Nancy 2

Tatum, Louisa H. 15  
 Lucy 119  
 Mareah 62  
 Mary 33  
 Rebecca 6, 70, 71  
 Susanna 49  
 Taylor, Ann 63  
 Jane 84  
 Lucretia 3, 59  
 Martha 118  
 Martha A. 124  
 Mary 137  
 Nancy 105  
 Nancy B. 21  
 Patsy 83  
 Polly 21, 117  
 Rebecca 77  
 Sally 5, 97, 115  
 Sally A. 20  
 Sally J. 107  
 Susan 8, 133  
 Tazewell, Ann 84  
 Thacker, Bathsheba 116  
 Thomas, Cadajah 20  
 Eliz. Huling 70  
 Eliza A. 62  
 Rebecca Ann 128  
 Sarah F. 59  
 Thomason, Emily 65  
 Ermine 39  
 Faithy 115  
 Mary 81  
 Sally 36  
 Thomason, Harriet S.  
 108  
 Thompson, Betsy 100  
 Eliz. 82  
 Eliz. B. 26  
 Harriet J. 74  
 Jane C. 26  
 Mary 81  
 Mary S. 120  
 Polly 21, 109  
 Sally 82  
 Sarah M. 28  
 Thornton, Ann 86  
 Jane 22, 56  
 Mary 35  
 Threadgill, Eliz. 113  
 Thrift, Polly 70  
 Thrower, Ann C. 26  
 Batty 38  
 Eliz. 107  
 Evalina H. 117  
 Franky 105  
 Lucinda 84  
 Lucy 105  
 Martha 41  
 Minerva 114  
 Rebecca 132  
 Sally 2  
 Sally S. 14  
 Tabitha 35  
 Thweatt, Eliz. 9  
 Jane 76  
 Judith 40  
 Martha T. 96  
 Mary 15  
 Patty 24  
 Sarah 79  
 Tabitha 43  
 Tillman, Mary 117  
 Sarah 42  
 Tilly, Eliz. 29  
 Tilman, Eliz. 51, 93  
 Lucy 88  
 Martha 12  
 Mary 25

Tinsbloom, Rebecca 126  
 Tomlinson, Eliz. 58  
 Traylor, Eliz. 78  
 Martha 46  
 Trotter, Caty 114  
 Eliz. 118  
 Henrietta T. 78  
 Jane 69  
 Martha E. 4  
 Martha L. 15  
 Mary 55  
 Mary Ann C. 51  
 Nancy 76  
 Susan J. 86  
 Tucker, Aphalia K. U. 100  
 Elizabeth 11  
 Lucy G. 19  
 Margaret 126  
 Martha W. 57  
 Patsy C. 40  
 Sarah M. 50  
 Tudor, Ann W. 88  
 Tuell, Tabitha 28  
 Turbeville, Dorothy K. 12  
 Mary Ann 35  
 Susan J. 46  
 Turbeyfield, Lucy 92  
 Turbyfield, Rebecca 39  
 Turbyfill, Harriet A.? 51  
 Minerva O. 119  
 Turnbull, Ann A. 53  
 Eliza J. 78  
 Margaret S. 136  
 Mary 17  
 Mary C. 82  
 Matilda C. 3  
 Turner, Betsy 106  
 Burchet 41  
 Dorcas 22  
 Eliz. 55  
 Hannah 19  
 Martha 70  
 Mary 15  
 Priscilla 99, 100  
 Sally 108  
 Sarah 26  
 Twitty, Betty 20

-U-V-

Underhill, Eliz. 39  
 Julia A. G. 15  
 Polly P. 104  
 Urvin, Amy 132  
 Eliz. 55  
 Valentine, Martha 17  
 Vaughan, Aney 88  
 Ann E. 121  
 Beckey 127  
 Caty 30  
 Eliz. 74  
 Eliz. A. 26  
 Eliz. B. 17  
 Frances 23  
 Hannah 7, 92  
 Harriet B. 126  
 Julia 31  
 Karen 10  
 Lucy B. 14  
 Lucy M. J. 119  
 Martha 95, 123  
 Mary M. 63  
 Nancy 54  
 Patience 4  
 Peggy 125

Vaughan (cont.)  
Polly 7, 67, 103  
Rebecca E. H. 21  
Sally 50  
Sarah 120  
Sarah W. 122  
Silvey 88  
Sinah 9  
Susan 1  
Susanna 36  
Vick, Catey 133  
Vines, Dorothy 13

-W-

Wade, Eliz. 35  
Nancy 107  
Susanna 86  
Walker, A. E. 34  
Betsy 38  
Cinthia J. 30  
Clancy 122  
Dicey 121  
Eliz. 66, 69, 98  
Eliz. Ann 64  
Eliz. H. 23  
Harriet 123  
Lucretia B. 111  
Lucy 27  
Lucy C. 73  
Mary 31  
Mary Ann 34  
Mary J. 2, 46  
Mary R. H. 55  
Nancy 73  
Polly 77  
Rebecca 29, 117  
Rebecca J. 108  
Sally A. 115  
Sarah E. 89  
Sarah S. 88  
Susanna 33  
Wall, Eliz. 107  
Hannah 116  
Martha 116  
Mary 11  
Rebecca 76, 122  
Sally 9, 31  
Wallace, Hannah 98  
Keziah 133  
Sally 18  
Waller, Cresey 115  
Dolly 137  
Wallon, Sally 29  
Walpole, Faithy 123  
Jemima H. 17  
Nancy 120  
Sally 17  
Walton, Catherine 49  
Eliz. 112, 124  
Lucretia 125  
Lucy P. 29  
Martha 41  
Martha J. 25  
Mary 68, 89, 92  
Mary Ann 6  
Matilga F. 56  
Nancy B. 131  
Nancy E. 41  
Patsey 66  
Phebe 120  
Rebecca 30, 109  
Sally 109  
Ward, Eliz. 39  
Lucy 110

Ward (cont.)  
Mary 110  
Warmock, Middy 89  
Warren, \_\_\_\_\_ 49  
Eliz. 49, 66  
Hannah 85  
Martha 57  
Rebecca 47  
Rita 50  
Sarah 56  
Tempy 66  
Warson, Eliz. J. 56  
Warwick, Eliz. 40  
Eliza C. 52  
Margaret 135  
Polly 124  
Washington, Ann 23  
Mary 57  
Rachel 137  
Watson, Edith A. B. 89  
Eliz. 76  
Eliz. S. 124  
Lucretia 115  
Martha 72  
Mary 47  
Sally 24  
Watts, Ann K. 41  
Mary L. 35  
Sarah L. 77  
Weathers, Lucy 32  
Weaver, \_\_\_\_\_ 53  
Agness A. 64  
Ann 64  
Betsey 61  
Betsy 60  
Eliz. 129  
Lucy M. 99  
Webb, Eliz. 39, 65  
Martha J. 23  
Mary 10  
Mary E. 110  
Sarah A. 63  
Winifred 12  
Weldon, Jane J. 137  
Mary E. 137  
Wells, Jane E. 58  
Julian 59  
Wesson, Betsy 86  
Dicey 122  
Eliz. 61  
Eliz. C. 105  
Evelina T. 46  
Frances 125  
Jane 95  
Jincy 126  
Keziah 45  
Lucy 127  
Lucy L. 126  
Martha 21  
Martha J. 126  
Martha W. 47  
Mary 62  
Mary J. 42  
Sally 134  
Susan 80  
Tempy 131  
West, Lucy 99  
Westmoreland, Ann 52  
Betsy 71  
Hummons 67  
Martha P. 26  
Rebecca 96  
Ruth 96  
Susanna 52  
Wheeler, Eliz. 133  
Frances 72  
Lucy 82  
Milly 58

Wheeler (cont.)  
Susanna 13  
Whett, Polly 88  
Whitby, Mary Olive 51  
White, Catherine E. 34  
Clementine Carter 11  
Eliz. 51  
Eliz. A. 83  
Hannah 42  
Lucy 115  
Rebecca 95  
Rebecca C. 56  
Sarah 10, 46, 79, 116  
Whitechurch, Eliz. 9  
Whitehead, Eliz. 118  
Mary 22  
Whitfield, Jean 69  
Whittington, Rebecca 125  
Whitlock, Eliz. 72  
Wilburn, Lucy 90  
Wilkerson, Ann 66  
Wilkes, Ann 86  
Eliz. 21  
Eliz. J. 134  
Frances 7  
Julia G. 97  
Lucretia A. 36  
Margaret W. W. 88  
Martha J. 90  
Mary B. 30  
Mary G. 67  
Miner 97  
Susan 96  
Susan C. 96  
Wilkinson, Ann C. 57  
Williams, Amy 57  
Ann 52, 59  
Ann J. 46  
Betsey 32  
Betsy 103, 110, 122  
Charlotte 32  
Eliz. 48, 61, 129  
Eliz. E. 105  
Eliza 28  
Francis 49  
Henrietta C. 131  
Jane C. 74  
Jincy 126  
Lucy 19, 127  
Lucy M. 117  
Lucy R. 124  
Martha 8, 88, 91, 95, 119  
Martha A. 85  
Mary 22, 75, 92  
Mary A. J. 111  
Milly B. 54  
Nancy 87, 115, 120  
Patsey 124  
Polly 88, 90, 131  
Rachel 54, 56  
Rebecca 2, 52  
Rhody 62  
Sally A. 60  
Sarah 56, 92, 130  
Sarah D. 102  
Su. E. 53  
Susan 104  
Susan T. 6  
Tabitha 72, 79  
Winifred 96  
Williamson, Ann 137  
Edith 68  
Eliz. 113, 119  
Hannah 38, 118  
Martha 19  
Milly 99  
Sally 24  
Sarah 73

Williamson (cont.)  
     Susanna 102  
 Willis, Eliz. 22  
 Wills, Anney 21  
 Wilson, Betsy 66  
     Mary 84  
     Nancy 95  
     Pamela S. 101  
     Patsy 102  
     Polly 67  
     Sally Baugh 75  
     Sarah B. 62  
     Susan G. 21  
     Winifred 135  
 Wiltshire, Milly 65  
 Winfield, Martha 122  
     Mary 61  
     Sally 20  
     Sarah Ann 97  
 Wingfield, Eliz. 78  
 Winn, Ann E. 65  
     Clara 69  
     Eliz. 100  
     Martha A.? 31  
     Mary H. 31  
     Susan J. 106  
 Woodlief, Elvira 136  
 Woodroff, Sally 52  
 Woodrough, Jane 48  
     Mary 72  
 Woodruff, Martha 62  
     Mary 121  
     Nancy P. 80  
     Rebecca 100  
 Woolsey, Ann 84  
     Mary E. 55  
     Polly 131  
     Sally 29  
     Tabitha 124  
 Worthington, Caroline 21  
     Eliza 60  
     Frances J. 115  
     Sarah 39  
 Wray, Betsy 69  
     Eliz. W. 71  
     Eliza Jane 74  
     Martha 68  
     Nancy 134  
     Nelly 62  
     Patsy 39  
     Rebecca 17  
     Sinthey 45  
     Susan 131  
     Tempy 18  
 Wrenn, Polly 93  
 Wright, Armantena 134  
     Dicey 68  
     Eliz. 99  
     Elsey 65  
     Lucy 87  
     Mary 83  
     Nancy 58, 69  
     Nelly 98  
     Rachel 32  
     Rebecca 89  
     Sally 49, 127, 134  
 Wyall, Agness B. 36  
 Wyatt, Ann C. 36  
     Frances 130  
     Mary 53, 120  
     Mary Ann 12  
 Wyche, Abigail 13  
     Betsy 102  
     Lucy G. 125  
     Polly 35  
     Rebecca 70  
     Sally 98  
     Tabitha 19

Wynn, Ann E. W. 84  
 Wynne, Betty 133  
     Henrietta S. 123  
     Marticia 10  
     Nancy 53  
     Patsy 85  
     Patty Jones 76  
     Polly 77, 105, 136  
     Sally 85  
     Susan 53

-Y-Z-

Yeargin, Eliz. 99  
 Zachry, Sally 102  
 Zimmer, Antionette 106